Bibliography for 2001

DEBBY BANHAM, CAROLE P. BIGGAM,
MARK BLACKBURN, CAROLE HOUGH, SIMON KEYNES,
PAUL G. REMLEY and TERESA WEBBER

This bibliography is meant to include all books, articles and significant reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2001. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. It will be continued annually. The year of publication of a book or article is 2001 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

Paul Remley has been mainly responsible for sections 2, 3 and 4, Teresa Webber for section 5, Debby Banham for section 6, Mark Blackburn for section 7, Carole Hough for section 8 and Carole Biggam for section 9. Additional entries have been supplied by Simon Keynes and Paul Remley. References to publications issued in Japan, and elsewhere in eastern Asia, have been contributed mainly by Professor Yoshio Terasawa. Paul Remley and Simon Keynes have been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions.

Paul Remley prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

275

Bibliography for 2001

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archæologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
AIUON	*Annali: sezione germanica* (Istituto universitario orientale di Napoli)
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BIAL	*Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology* (London)
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*

276

JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies*
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MESN	*Medieval English Studies Newsletter*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
MScand	*Mediaeval Scandinavia*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries*
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
PA	*Popular Archaeology*
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies*
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book of the Viking Society for Northern Research*
SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SCMB	*Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin*
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*
ZVS	*Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung*

Online journals cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Archaeol. Rev. [*Archaeology Review*] English Heritage
  www.eng-h.gov.uk/ArchRev/

Bibliography for 2001

Assemblage www.shef.ac.uk/assem/	University of Sheffield
Heroic Age www.mun.ca/mst/heroicage/	Belleville, IL, USA
Internet Archaeol. [*Internet Archaeology*] intarch.ac.uk/journal/	University of York
Marinarkæologisk Nyhedsbrev fra Roskilde	National Museum for Maritime Archaeology, Roskilde, Denmark
www.natmus.dk/nmf/nyhed/indexGB.htm	
Med. Rev. [*The Medieval Review*] www.hti.umich.edu/t/tmr/	Kalamazoo, MI

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Airlie, Stuart, 'The History of Emotions and Emotional History', *EME* 10, 235–41 [with comments on Bede, *Beowulf* and AS queens]

[Anon.], '50 Year Index', *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 51.4 (2000), i–iv, 1–176 [esp. under 'Bede', pp. 83–4, and 'Literature before 1500', pp. 113–19]

'A Bibliography of Writings by Jane Roberts', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. vii–xiii

Baker, J. H., *A Catalogue of English Legal Manuscripts in Cambridge University Library*, with codicological descriptions of the early manuscripts by J. S. Ringrose (Woodbridge, 1996) [early mod. and mod. treatments of laws and charters, pp. 249, 265–9 (at 266), 536–7 and 611–14; pseudo-Cnut, *De foresta*, pp. 415–16; and drawings of coins, p. 249]

Banham, Debby, Carl T. Berkhout, Carole P. Biggam, Mark Blackburn, Carole Hough, Simon Keynes and Teresa Webber, 'Bibliography for 2000', *ASE* 30, 247–314

Baudat, Michel, 'La décoration de Saint-Trophime et le déroulement des cérémonies de l'anniversaire du XIIIᵉ centenaire du Sacre de saint Augustin de Cantorbéry à Arles (10–12 octobre 1897)', *L'église et la mission au VIᵉ siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 317–33 [also on commemoration of Augustine of Canterbury at Ramsgate in 1897]

Biddick, Kathleen, *The Shock of Medievalism* (Durham, NC, 1998) ['Bede's Blush', pp. 83–101]

Biggs, Frederick M., Thomas D. Hill, Paul E. Szarmach and E. Gordon Whatley, ed., assisted by Deborah A. Oosterhouse, *Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture*, I: *Abbo of Fleury, Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés and 'Acta Sanctorum'* (Kalamazoo, MI)

Bober, Phyllis Pray, *Art, Culture and Cuisine: Ancient and Medieval Gastronomy* (Chicago, 1999) ['The Hiberno-Saxon Revolution', pp. 196–201, with bibliography at pp. 418–27]

Bravo García, Antonio, 'Old and Middle English Bibliography 1995–97', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6 (1998 for 1996), 194–206

'Old and Middle English Bibliography 1997–98', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 7 (2000 for 1997), 238–47

278

Bremmer, Rolf H., 'Franciscus Junius Reads Chaucer: but Why? and How?', *Stud. in Medievalism* 11, 37–72

Brooke, Christopher, 'Henry Mayr-Harting at Liverpool', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, p. 1–3

Broun, Claud, 'St Ninian: Bishop of *Candida Casa*', *The Month* (London) 261 (2000), 440–4

Carley, James P., 'Misattributions and Ghost Entries in John Bale's *Index Britanniae Scriptorum*: Some Representative Examples "Ex bibliotheca Anglorum regis"', *Anglo-Latin and its Heritage: Essays in honour of A. G. Rigg on his Sixty-Fourth Birthday*, ed. Siân Echard and Gernot R. Wieland, Publ. of *The Jnl of Med. Latin* 4 (Turnhout), pp. 229–42

Corbishley, Mike, *An Ancient Land: Prehistory–Vikings*, Young Oxford Hist. of Britain and Ireland (Oxford) [juvenile nonfiction]

Craig, Derek, 'Rosemary Cramp: an Interim Bibliography', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 162–72

Culpeper, Jonathan, *History of English*, Lang. Workbooks (London, 1997) [classroom text; discusses history, grammar and OE dialects, esp. at pp. 1–10 and 47–59]

de Dreuille, Christophe, ed., see sect. 6

Deely, John, *Four Ages of Understanding: the First Postmodern Survey of Philosophy from Ancient Times to the Turn of the Twenty-First Century*, Toronto Stud. in Semiotics (Toronto) [on Alcuin, esp. in pt. 2]

[*Dictionary of American Regional English*, staff], 'Frederic G. Cassidy: a Bibliography', *Dictionaries* 22, 14–16

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'Medieval Literature and Material Culture', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 7.1 (1999), 23–9 [use of OE verse, Bayeux Tapestry in pedagogy]

Dolezal, Fredric, 'Re-Constructing Ideology, Part One: Animadversions of John Horne Tooke on the Origins of Affixes and Non-Designative Words', *Historical, Indo-European and Lexicographical Studies: a Festschrift for Ladislav Zgusta on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Hans Henrich Hock, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 90 (Berlin, 1997), pp. 261–82

Duffy, Maureen, *England: the Making of the Myth* (London) [*adventus Saxonum*, pp. 20–35; and Alfred, pp. 36–51]

Everett, David, 'Gildas and the Plague: Sixth-Century Apocalyptic and Global Catastrophe', *Med. Life* 15, 13–18

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'J. McN. Dodgson and *The Place-Names of Cheshire*', *NH* 38, 153–7 [review article]

Fennell, Barbara A., *A History of English: a Sociolinguistic Approach*, Blackwell Textbooks in Ling. (Oxford) [ch. 3: 'Old English']

Finke, Laurie A., *Women's Writing in English: Medieval England*, 1999 ['Anglo-Saxon Women', pp. 22–30, with discussion of *Beowulf*; works and associates of Aldhelm and Boniface; Bede; Edith of Wilton; laws and charters]

Frantzen, Allen, 'By the Numbers: Anglo-Saxon Scholarship at the Century's End', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 472–95

Frederick, Jill, and Mary Swan, 'Old English', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 79, 131–73 [for 1998]

279

Gameson, Richard, and Henrietta Leyser, ed., see sect. 6

Garrison, Mary, 'The Study of Emotions in Early Medieval History: Some Starting Points', *EME* 10, 243–50 [with discussion of Alcuin]

Gillingham, John, *Medieval Kingdoms: Alfred the Great–Henry VII*, Young Oxford Hist. of Britain and Ireland (Oxford) [juvenile nonfiction]

Goldman, Lawrence, 'Teaching with Henry Mayr-Harting', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 4–6

Gouguenheim, Sylvain, *Les fausses terreurs de l'an mil: attente de la fin des temps ou approfondissement de la foi?* (Paris, 1999) [Bede, Alcuin, Abbo of Fleury and Ælfric, esp. in chs. 2 and 3, with appendices on 'Les Quinze signes du Jugement Dernier attribuée à Béde le Vénérable' and 'Béde et l'erreur millénariste']

Gómez Calderón, María José, 'Harold of England: the Romantic Revision of the Last Anglo-Saxon King', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 35–43

Graham, Timothy, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 415–33

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Greenberg, Janelle, *The Radical Face of the Ancient Constitution: St. Edward's 'Laws' in Early Modern Political Thought* (Cambridge) [esp. in ch. 1, 'Hagiography and Historiography: the Long Shadow of Edward the Confessor']

Guzmán, Trinidad, [untitled essay on videocassette *El guerrero 13*], *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 216–19 [comparison with *Beowulf* and with M. Crichton, *Eaters of the Dead* (1976)]

Hadley, D. M., 'In Search of the Vikings: the Problems and the Possibilities of Interdisciplinary Approaches', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 13–30

Hall, J. R., 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in the Nineteenth Century: England, Denmark, America', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 434–54

Hall, Joan Houston, 'Frederic Gomes Cassidy: October 10, 1907–June 14, 2000', *Dictionaries* 22, 1–13

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hastings, Adrian, *The Construction of Nationhood: Ethnicity, Religion and Nationhood*, Wiles Lectures (Queen's Univ. of Belfast) 1996 (Cambridge, 1997) [argument for continuing AS contribution to English national identity, stressing Alfredian reform and use of vernacular]

Heinzle, Joachim, 'Mittelalter-Philologie im Internet', *ZDA* 130, 245–8, 370–6 and 492–6 [see esp. notices of 'Germanistische und lateinische Mediävistik im Internet' (www.mediaevum.de) and 'Handschriftenkataloge *online*' (www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de)]

Hoffman, David, and Sharon Hoffman, 'Enigma, Paradox, Parable', *Parabola* 25.2 (2000), 14–21 [OE riddles]

Howe, Nicholas, 'The New Millennium', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 496–510

Hutton, Ronald, 'Paganism and Polemic: the Debate over the Origins of Modern Pagan Witchcraft', *Folklore* 111 (2000), 103–17 [use of OE texts]

Hyland, Ann, *The Horse in the Middle Ages* (Stroud, 1999) [esp. ch. 1, 'Domesday and Before']

Jesch, Judith, 'Skaldic Verse in Scandinavian England', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 313–25

Kay, Christian J., Irené A. W. Wotherspoon and Louise M. Sylvester, 'One Thesaurus Leads to Another: *TOE*, HTE, TME', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 174–86 [discussion of J. Roberts and C. J. Kay, *A Thesaurus of Old English* (1995) and two continuing projects, 'Historical Thesaurus of English' and 'Thesaurus of Middle English']

Kilpiö, Matti, and Leena Kahlas-Tarkka, ed., see sect. 5

Kisseleva, Ludmila, 'Olga Dobias-Rozdestvenskaja: Outstanding Russian Historian and Paleographer', *Ex Insula Lux*, ed. Kilpiö and Kahlas-Tarkka, pp. 109–14

Kleinschmidt, Harald, *Understanding the Middle Ages: the Transformation of Ideas and Attitudes in the Medieval World* (Woodbridge, 2000) [extensive citation of Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin, Alfred, AS Chronicle and other AS sources]

Korsten, Frank, 'Thomas Hearne: the Man and His Library', *Order and Connexion: Studies in Bibliography and Book History. Selected Papers from The Munby Seminar, Cambridge, July 1994*, ed. R. C. Alston (Cambridge, 1997), pp. 49–75

Kubouchi, Tadao, Yasuhiro Yano, and John Scahill, *A Bibliography of Publications on Medieval English Language and Literature in Japan: April 1990–March 1994* (Tokyo)

Kynell, Kurt von S., *Saxon and Medieval Antecedents of the English Common Law*, Stud. in Brit. Hist. 59 (Lewiston, NY, 2000)

Lane, N. Gary, and William I. Ausich, 'The Legend of St Cuthbert's Beads: a Palaeontological and Geological Perspective', *Folklore* 112, 65–73 [geological formation]

Love, Rosalind C., 'The *Fontes Anglo-Saxonici* Database and Hagiography', *Gli studi agiografici sul medioevo in Europa (1968–1998)*, ed. Emore Paoli, Quaderni di *Hagiographica* 1 (Florence, 2000), pp. 69–80 [appendix to an essay by M. Lapidge; see sect. 4]

Lucas, Peter J., see sect. 6 [William Camden]

McKinnell, John, 'Eddic Poetry in Anglo-Scandinavian Northern England', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 327–42

Mehan, Uppinder, and David Townsend, '"Nation" and the Gaze of the Other in Eighth-Century Northumbria', *Comparative Lit.* 53, 1–26 [includes discussion of Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii* and Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Moal, Laurence, 'La construction d'un ennemi héréditaire: l'"anglo-saxon" dans les chroniques bretonnes de la fin du Moyen Âge', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l' Ouest* 108.3, 35–56

Morris, Christopher D., 'From *Beowulf* to Binford: Sketches of an Archaeological Career', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 147–61 [scholarship of Rosemary Cramp]

Nastali, Dan, 'Arthur without Fantasy: Dark Age Britain in Recent Historical Fiction', *Arthuriana* 9.1 (1999), 5–22 [depiction of Anglo-Saxons]

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'Junius's Knowledge of the Old English Poem *Durham*', *ASE* 30, 231–45

Ohkado, Masayuki, 'Database and Historical Studies', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 125–47

Orme, Nicholas, *Medieval Children* (New Haven, CT) [esp. in chs. 6–9; on Alfred, Æthelstan and Ælfric]

Parsons, David N., 'How Long did the Scandinavian Language Survive in England? Again', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 299–312

Pearson, David, 'Bookbinding in Cambridge in the Second Half of the Sixteenth Century', *'For the Love of the Binding': Studies in Bookbinding History presented to Mirjam Foot*, ed. David Pearson (London, and New Castle, DE, 2000), pp. 169–96 [use of unpublished notes by N. R. Ker on bindings and manuscript fragments in Cambridge libraries; see esp. p. 184]

Oxford Bookbinding, including a Supplement to Neil Ker's 'Fragments of Medieval Manuscripts Used as Pastedowns in Oxford Bindings' (Oxford, 2000)

Percival, John, 'Professor Henry Royston Loyn (1922–2000)', *MA* 45 (2000), 229–31

Pfaff, Richard W., 'M. R. James and the Liturgical Manuscripts of Cambridge', *The Legacy of M. R. James: Papers from the 1995 Cambridge Symposium*, ed. Lynda Dennison (Donington, Lincs), pp. 174–93

Powell, W. Raymond, *John Horace Round: Historian and Gentleman of Essex*, Essex Record Office Publ. 145 (Chelmsford)

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Reeve, Matthew M., 'The Retrospective Effigies of Anglo-Saxon Bishops at Wells Cathedral: a Reassessment', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 142 (1999), 235–59 [effigies carved *c.* 1180]

Richards, Julian, *Blood of the Vikings* (London) [adjunct to television production]

Robertson, Kellie, 'Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Translation of Insular Historiography', *Arthuriana* 8.4 (1998), 42–57

Rydén, Mats, 'Axel Erdmann och studiet av de moderna språken i Uppsala vid förra sekelskiftet', *Kungliga Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala: Årsbok* 2000, 77–96

Sandred, Karl Inge, 'Kenneth Cameron (1922–2001)', *Nomina* 24, 105–6

Sauer, Hans, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in the Nineteenth Century: Germany, Austria, Switzerland', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 455–71

Schoenfield, Mark, 'Waging Battle: *Ashford v. Thornton*, *Ivanhoe* and Legal Violence', *Medievalism*, ed. Simmons, pp. 61–86 [AS law and trial by jury]

Shippey, T. A., *J. R. R. Tolkien: Author of the Century* (London, 2000) [his work on *Beowulf*, *Exodus* and the Finnsburh Fragment, esp. in chs. 4 and 6]

'Tolkien's Sources: the True Tradition', *Readings on J. R. R. Tolkien*, ed. Katie de Koster, Lit. Companion to Brit. Authors Ser. (San Diego, CA, 2000), pp. 153–61

Short, Ian, 'The Language of the Bayeux Tapestry Inscription', *ANS* 23, 267–80

Simmons, Clare A., 'Introduction', *Medievalism*, ed. Simmons, pp. 1–28 [includes discussion of A. J. Frantzen, *Before the Closet* (1998) in relation to AS culture, Anglo-Saxonism]

Simmons, Clare A., ed., *Medievalism and the Quest for the 'Real' Middle Ages* (London)

Stafford, Pauline, 'Parents and Children in the Early Middle Ages', *EME* 10, 257–71 [includes discussion of S. Crawford, *Childhood in Anglo-Saxon England* (1999)]

Stanley, Eric Gerald, 'Celebrating English Nationhood', *Poetica* (Tokyo) 55, 1–21

Sylvester, Louise, and Christian Kay, 'Jane Roberts: a Personal Tribute', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. v–vi

Traxler, Janina P., 'Once and Future Saxons: Nazis and Other Dark Forces in the Modern Arthurian Story', *Arthuriana* 11.4, 96–107

Treharne, Elaine, 'English in the Post-Conquest Period', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 403–14

Tudor-Craig, Pamela, 'The Iconography of the Painting', Martin Biddle *et al.*, *King Arthur's Round Table: an Archaeological Investigation* (Woodbridge, 2000), pp. 285–333 [early mod. iconography of Birinus, Haeddi, Æthelstan, Æthelwold and Edward; sixteenth-century mortuary of Eadred]

Turville-Petre, Thorlac, 'Representations of the Danelaw in Middle English Literature', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 345–55

van Romburgh, Sophie, 'Why Francis Junius (1591–1677) Became an Anglo-Saxonist, or, the Study of Old English for the Elevation of Dutch', *Stud. in Medievalism* 11, 5–36

Vessey, Mark, 'English Translations of the Latin Fathers, 1517–1611', *The Reception of the Church Fathers in the West: from the Carolingians to the Maurists*, ed. Irena Backus, 1 vol. in 2 (Leiden, 1997), pp. 775–835 [Bede]

Ward, Anthony, 'The Publications of the Henry Bradshaw Society: the Decade 1991–2000', *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 125, 82–94 [review article, including discussion of *The Durham Collectar*, ed. A. Corrêa (1992); *Aelfwine's Prayerbook*, ed. B. Günzel (1993); *The Winchcombe Sacramentary*, ed. A. Davril (1995); and *The Sacramentary of Echternach*, ed. Y. Hen (1997)]

Watson, Natalie K., 'St Etheldreda, Abbess of Ely', *The Month* (London) 261 (2000), 231–3

Watson, Steve, 'Touring the Medieval: Tourism, Heritage and Medievalism in Northumbria', *Stud. in Medievalism* 11, 239–61

Watts, Victor, 'Professor Kenneth Cameron CBE, FBA', *JEPNS* 33 (2000–1), 147–8

Wawn, Andrew, 'Hereward, the Danelaw and the Victorians', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 357–68

    The Vikings and the Victorians (Woodbridge, 2000) [esp. in ch. 8, on AS England, Anglo-Saxonism, *Beowulf* and *Battle of Maldon*]

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Old English Newsletter* 34.1–4, (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000–1) [issue 34.2 forthcoming]

Wormald, Patrick, 'The Eternal Angle', *TLS* 16 March, 3–4 [review article, treating recent books and a television ser.; cover title, on p. 1, reads 'There Always Was an England']

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

Baalles, Irene, 'Zum germanischen Namen der Mistel', *HS* 112 (1998), 137–42 [*mistel* and *misteltān*]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Urgermanisch **ajuk-* und altenglisch *ēce/āce* "ewig": Wortbildung und Phonologie', *'Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Untermann, pp. 23–31

'Sprachgeschichtliche Probleme der frühen altenglischen Glossen: sechs Einzelbeispiele', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 137–45

'Is Old English *hryre* "Perishable" Reliably Attested?', *N&Q* 48, 215–16

'The Meaning of Old English *eowend(e)*', *N&Q* 48, 371–2

'Old English *wūscbearn* and the Apparent Failure of *i*-umlaut in Compounds', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 39, 115–22

see also sect. 3*biii* [*ingere* and *gere* in *Exodus*]

Bergmann, Rolf, Elvira Glaser and Claudine Moulin-Fankhänel, ed., *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen: Internationale Fachkonferenz des Zentrums für Mittelalterstudien der Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg, 2. bis 4. August 1999*, Germanistische Bibliothek 13 (Heidelberg)

Biggam, C. P., '*Ualdenegi* and the Concept of Strange Eyes', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 31–43 [Third Erfurt Glossary]

Blažek, Václav, 'Indo-European "Nine"', *HS* 112 (1998), 188–203

Boutkan, Dirk, 'Pre-Germanic Fish in Old Saxon Glosses. On Alleged Ablaut Patterns and Other Formal Deviations in Gmc. Substratum Words', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 52 (1999), 11–26 [*fǣtels*, *haca*, *hacod*, *hæt*, *hōc*, *lama/loma* and *wōs*]

'Pre-Germanic Fishnames, I: Gmc. "Bream"', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 51 (1999), 5–22 [*brǣw*, *brū* and *mycg*]

Boutkan, Dirk, and Maarten Kossmann, 'On the Etymology of *silver*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 38, 3–15

Breeze, Andrew, 'A Cornish Etymology for West Country *bilders*, "Cow Parsnip"', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 38 (2000), 238–40 [*billere/billeru*]

Coleman, Julie, *Love, Sex and Marriage: a Historical Thesaurus*, Costerus ns 118 (Amsterdam, 1999) ['The OE Fields of "Love", "Sex" and "Marriage"', pp. 23–4, *et passim*]

'Lexicology and Medieval Prostitution', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 69–87

Comrie, Bernard, see sect. 2*b*

Culpeper, Jonathan, see sect. 1

Dance, Richard, 'Two Difficult Words in "AB"', *Neophilologus* 85, 635–46 [OE derivation of ME *keaft* and *onont* in 'AB' dialect]

Dekeyser, Xavier, '*Alway(s)* and *algate(s)* in Middle and Early Modern English', *Leuvense bijdragen* 87 (1998), 37 [*ā*]

de Vaan, Michiel, 'The PIE Root Structure **Te(R)Dʰ⁻¹*)', *HS* 112 (1998), 1–25 [*haga*, *hīgian* and *ðūf*]

284

Dietz, Klaus, 'Die frühaltenglischen Glossen der Handschrift Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin – Preußischer Kulturbesitz –, Grimm-Nachlass 132, 2 + 139, 2', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 147–70

Dolezal, Fredric, see sect. 1 [word-formation]

Ehler, Christine, see sect. 2*b*

Ehwald, Rudolf, ed., *Aldhelmi Malmesbiriensis Prosa de Virginitate cum Glosa Latina atque Anglosaxonica*, rev. Scott Gwara, 2 vols., CCSL 124–124A (Turnhout) [new ed. of glosses]

Fennell, Barbara A., see sect. 1

Fidalgo Monge, Susana, see sect. 3*bii* [semantic fields in verse]

Firchow, Evelyn Scherabon, 'Harley 3376 und das Glossarfragment Pryce MS. P2 A:1 in der Spencer Bibliothek der Kansas Universität in Lawrence, Kansas: das Beispiel eines lateinischen Glossars mit nennenswerte altenglischen Elementen', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 243–59

Fischer, Andreas, 'Lexical Borrowing and the History of English: a Typology of Typologies', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 97–115

Fisiak, Jacek, and Peter Trudgill, ed., *East Anglian English* (Cambridge)

Fløttum, Sivert, see sect. 3*c* [nautical vocabulary]

Forssman, Bernhard, '*Schwören, schwur, geschworen*', '*Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Untermann, pp. 77–91 [*swerian*]

Frank, Roberta, 'Old English *ancor* "Anchor": Transformation of a Latin Loanword', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 7–27

García Castillero, Carlos, see sect. 2*b* [pronouns]

Gneuss, Helmut, 'Zur Etymologie von englisch *under*', '*Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Untermann, pp. 105–24

Görlach, Manfred, see sect. 2*b* [dialect]

Green, Eugene, see sect. 3*biii* [compounds]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Die sprachliche und kulturelle Bedeutung der altenglischen Glossierung des Junius-Psalters', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 171–4

   see also sect. 5 [psalter-gloss]

Heidermanns, Frank, 'Die germanische Adjective auf *-i-/-ja-* und ihr indogermanischer Hintergrund', '*Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Untermann, pp. 145–76

Hellgardt, Ernst, 'Einige altenglische, althoch- und altniederdeutsche Interlinearversionen des Psalters im Vergleich', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 261–96

Hill, Joyce, see sect. 4 [ecclesiastical terms]

Hiwa, Yoshinobu, 'The Formation of *for(-)* Compounds in Old English', *Stud. in Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Kinjo Gakuin Univ.) 41 (2000), 235–54

Hough, Carole, 'Old English *pottere*', *Neophilologus* 85, 621–4

   'Place-Name Evidence for an Anglo-Saxon Animal Name: OE **pohha/*pocca* "Fallow Deer"', *ASE* 30, 1–14

   see also sect. 8 [etymology of *pæð*]

Ide, Mitsu, 'The Old English Equivalent for *factum esse* and the Salisbury Psalter', *Jnl of Social Sciences and Humanities* (Tokyo) 321, 371–408

Iglesias-Rábade, Luis, 'Composite Predicates in Middle English with the Verbs *nimen* and *taken*', *SN* 73, 143–63

Ivanov, Vyacheslav Vs., 'On Terms for "Half, Moiety" in Indo-European and Germanic', *Language Change and Typological Variation: in honor of Winfred P. Lehmann on the Occasion of his Eighty-Third Birthday*, ed. Edgar C. Polomé and Carol F. Justus, 1 vol. in 2, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* Monographs 30–1 (Washington, DC, 1999), pp. 172–82

Jesch, Judith, *Ships and Men in the Late Viking Age: the Vocabulary of Runic Inscriptions and Skaldic Verse* (Woodbridge) [nautical vocabulary]

Kallio, Petri, 'Germanic "Maggot" and "Moth"', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 54 (2000), 117–22 [*maða* and *moððe*]

Kastovsky, Dieter, and Arthur Mettinger, ed., see sect. 2*b* [loan-vocabulary]

Kaunisto, Mark, 'Nobility in the History of Adjectives Ending in -*ic* and -*ical*', *LACUS Forum* 27, 35–45

Kay, Christian J., *et al.*, see sect. 1 [thesauri]

Kelemen, Erick, see sect. 3*a* [*clyppan* and *cyssan*]

Kornexl, Lucia, 'Sprache der Glossen – Glossensprache? Das Spezialvokabular altenglischer Interlinearversionen aus lexikologischer und lexikographischer Sicht', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 109–45

'"Unnatural Words"? Loan-Formations in Old English Glosses', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 195–216

La Farge, Beatrice, *'Leben' und 'seele' in den altgermanischen Sprachen: Studien zum Einfluß christlich-lateinischer Vorstellungen auf die Volkssprachen*, Skandinavistische Arbeiten 11 (Heidelberg, 1991)

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 4 [glossaries]

Levickij, Victor V., 'Zur deutschen Etymologie: 1. Indoeuropäische Wurzel **seH-* "Sehne" und ihre Reflexe in den germanischen Sprachen. 2. Ablautengleisungen im Germanischen', *IF* 103 (1998), 210–26

Lindeman, Fredrik Otto, 'On a Possible Celto-Germanic Etymological Correspondence', *Ériu* 50 (1999), 179–81 [*oroð*]

'On the Origin of the Celto-Germanic Etymon **nent*-', *Ériu* 50 (1999), 183–4 [*nōþ*]

Low, Soon-Ai, 'Approaches to the Old English Vocabulary for "Mind"', *SN* 73, 11–22

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* [Kentish dialect]

Markey, Tom, '"Ingvaeonic" **ster(i)r*- "Star" and Astral Priests', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 39, 85–113 [*steorra*]

Miyazaki, Tadakatsu, see sect. 3*bii* [lexis and allitteration in verse]

Möhlig, Ruth, see sect. 2*b* [nouns in -*nes*]

Ogura, Michiko, see sect. 3*bii* [*ond*]

Österman, Aune, see sect. 2*b* [*ðær* and *hwær*]

Page, R. I., 'Recent Work on Old English Glosses: the Case of Boethius', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 217–42

Polomé, Edgar C., 'Fremdes und Heimisches im Wortschatz von Haus und Hof', *Haus*

und Hof in ur- und frühgeschichtlicher Zeit: Bericht über zwei Kolloquien der Kommission für die Altertumskunde Mittel- und Nordeuropas vom 24. bis 26. Mai 1990 und 20. bis 22. November 1991, ed. Heinrich Beck and Heiko Steuer, Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch-historische Klasse, 3rd ser. 218 (Göttingen, 1997), pp. 50–62

'Germanic Etymological Dictionary', *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 26 (1998), 191–7 [pt. 1 of a longer work]

Pons Sanz, Sara María, 'Aldredian Glosses to Proper Names in the Lindisfarne Gospels', *Anglia* 119, 173–92

Portnoy, Phyllis, see sect. 3*biii* [*lāf*']

Pulsiano, Phillip, 'Prayers, Glosses and Glossaries', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 209–30

see also sect. 5 [glosses]

Pulsiano, Phillip, ed., *Old English Glossed Psalters: Psalms 1–50*, Toronto OE Ser. 11 (Toronto)

Rasmussen, Jens Elmegård, see sect. 2*b* [*cwene*]

Rinelli, Gabriele, 'Scandinavian and Native Social Terms in Middle English: the Case of *cherl/carl*', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 267–77 [*ceorl*, *eorl* and *drēam*]

Rumble, Alexander R., see sect. 8 [*wīc*]

Rundblad, Gabriella, *Shallow Brooks and Rivers Wide: a Study of Lexical and Semantic Change in English Nouns Denoting 'Watercourse'*, Stockholm Stud. in Eng. 88 (Stockholm, 1998)

Salvador Bello, Mercedes, see sect. 3*biii* [*ǣfensceop* and *nihtegala*]

Schaffner, Stefan, *Das Vernersche Gesetz und der innerparadigmatische grammatische Wechsel des urgermanischen im Nominalbereich*, Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 103 (Innsbruck)

'Altenglisch *nif(e)l*, althochdeutsch *Firnibulit*, altisländisch *Nifl-*, altfriesisch *Niuen* und die Etymologie des Nibelungen-Namens', *Die Sprache* 40 (1998), 43–71

Schindler, Wolfgang, and Jürgen Untermann, ed., *'Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel: Festschrift für Elmar Seebold zum 65. Geburtstag* (Berlin, 1999)

Schumacher, Stefan, 'Eine alte Crux, eine neue Hypothese: gotisch *iddja*, altenglisch *eōde*', *Die Sprache* 40 (1998), 179–201

Schwab, Ute, 'Die beiden "Runenglossen" im deutsch-insularen Gregorius-Homiliar Clm 3731 (saec. VIII[ex.])', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 77–100 ['Englische Runen im offiziellen und kirchlichen Gebrauch', pp. 81–3]

Shields, Kenneth, see sect. 2*b* [dual pronouns]

Stanley, E. G., 'Linguistic Self-Awareness at Various Times in the History of English from Old English Onwards', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 237–53 [Latin and Scandinavian loanwords; orthography; views of ethnicity]

see also sect. 3*bii* [etymologies of OE terms relating to the monstrous]

Terasawa, Jun, see sect. 3*bi* [formations in *-ere*]

Twose, Gareth, and C. B. McCully, see sect. 2*b* [*ðus*]

Ukaji, Masatomo, see sect. 2*b* [*hwæðer*]

Ukaji, Masatomo, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b* [Ota Festschrift]

Vennemann, Theo, 'Germania Semitica: **plōg-/*pleg-*, **furh-/*farh-*, **folk-/*flokk-*, **felh-/*folg-*', *Deutsche Grammatik: Thema in Variationen. Festschrift für Hans-Werner Eroms zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Karin Donhauser and Ludwig M. Eichinger, Germanistische Bibliothek 1 (Heidelberg, 1998), pp. 245–61 [*fearh*, *folc*, *furh*, *plegan* and *plōg*]

 'Germania Semitica: **aþal-* (OE *æðel-*, G *Adel*) 'Nobility'. With an Appendix on Gk. ''Ατλας', *Sprachwissenschaft* 26, 189–204

von Mengden, Ferdinand, 'Französische Lehnwörter im Altenglischen', *'Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Untermann, pp. 277–94

 'Die altenglische Wortfamilie *prūt* und ihre Herkunft', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. 179–98

Waltz, Heidi, '(Im)personal Verbs of Emotion in Germanic', *IF* 105 (2000), 284–303

Wang, Penglin, 'Lexical Connections between Germanic and Mongolic', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 5 (2000), 71–91

Watanabe, Yoshihiko, see sect. 2*b* [*glæd*]

Wieland, Gernot R., 'The Relationship of Latin to Old English Glosses in the *Psychomachia* of Cotton Cleopatra C viii', *Mittelalterliche volkssprachige Glossen*, ed. Bergmann *et al.*, pp. 175–215

Woodhouse, Robert, 'Germanic *hug-* "Think"', *IF* 104 (1999), 211–13

b. Syntax, phonology and other aspects

Bammesberger, Alfred, '-*um* (> -*on*) as a Marker of the Instrumental Singular in Old English and Old Frisian', *Neophilologus* 85, 287–90

 see also sect. 2*a* (two items) [phonology, including *i*-umlaut] and sect. 3*bii* [syntax in verse]

Barrack, Charles M., 'On the Trail of Phantom **glitmuneis*', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* I, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 33 (New York, 1999), pp. 31–41 [on Sievers's Law]

Bech, Kristin, 'Are Old English Conjunct Clauses Really Verb-Final?', *Historical Linguistics 1999: Selected Papers from the 14th International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Vancouver, 9–13 August 1999*, ed. Laurel J. Brinton, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 215 (Amsterdam), pp. 49–62

Bergs, Alexander T., and Dieter Stein, 'The Role of Markedness in the Actuation and Actualization of Linguistic Change', *Actualization: Linguistic Change in Progress*, ed. Henning Andersen, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 219 (Amsterdam), pp. 79–93 [subject–verb inversion; relative particles]

Bibire, Paul, 'The Languages of Europe around the Year 1000 A.D', *Europe Around the Year 1000*, ed. Przemysław Urbańczyk (Warsaw), pp. 69–83

 'North Sea Language Contacts in the Early Middle Ages: English and Norse', *The North Sea World in the Middle Ages: Studies in the Cultural History of North-Western Europe*, ed. Thomas R. Liszka and Lorna E. M. Walker (Dublin), pp. 88–107

Blockley, Mary, see sect. 3*bii* [subordinate clauses]

Brinton, Laurel J., *Pragmatic Markers in English: Grammaticalization and Discourse Functions*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 19 (Berlin, 1996) ['Old English Episode Boundary Markers',

ch. 5, esp. on Ælfric and OE Bede; and 'Old English *hwæt*', ch. 7, on OE prose, *Beowulf* and other verse]

Calle Martín, Javier, and Antonio Miranda García, 'On the Quality of <i> in Old English Words Ending in *-lic* and *-lice*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 7 (2000 for 1997), 83–95

Comrie, Bernard, 'Regular Sound Correspondences and Long-Distance Genetic Comparison', *Nostratic: Sifting the Evidence*, ed. Joseph C. Salmons and Brian D. Joseph, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 142 (Amsterdam, 1998), pp. 271–6 [esp. in sect. 2, 'Old English and Modern English Pronouns']

Cortés Rodríguez, Francisco J., and María Jesús Pérez Quintero, 'Finding Relief for FG Lexical Representations: a Syntactic–Semantic Description of Old English Verbs of "Healing" ', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 42, 79–101

Culpeper, Jonathan, see sect. 1

Deutscher, Guy, 'On the Mechanisms of Morphological Change', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 41–8

Díaz, M. Auxiliadora Martín, see sect. 8 [development of OE *æ* in ME]

Díaz Vera, Javier, 'On the Linguistic Status of Medieval Copies and Translations of Old English Documentary Texts', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6 (1998 for 1996), 51–63

Durrell, Martin, 'Strong Verb Ablaut in the West Germanic Languages', *Zur Verbmorphologie*, ed. Watts *et al.*, pp. 5–18

Dury, Richard, 'The History of the English Language in the Context of the History of the European Languages', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 69–96

Easting, Robert, 'A Neglected Pair of Charms for Monastic Travellers, in Middle English and Anglo-Norman', *N&Q* 48, 103–5 [discussion of OE-derived forms *wissi* and *þen*]

Ehler, Christine, *Verschriftung und Verschriftlichung des Altenglischen: eine methodisch-exemplarische Untersuchung*, Neue Studien zur Anglistik und Amerikanistik 76 (Frankfurt am Main, 1999) [esp. on Ælfric, OE Bede, Paris Psalter, charters and runes]

Elsness, Johan, *The Perfect and the Preterite in Contemporary and Earlier English*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 21 (Berlin, 1997) [esp. in ch. 4, in relation to *wesan/bēon*, *habban* and *ge-*; and on loci in *Beowulf* and Wulfstan]

Fennell, Barbara A., see sect. 1

Fisiak, Jacek, 'Old East Anglian: a Problem in Old English Dialectology', *East Anglian English*, ed. Fisiak and Trudgill, pp. 13–38

Fisiak, Jacek, and Peter Trudgill, ed., see sect. 2*a*

Forssman, Bernhard, see sect. 2*a* [strong verb]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, 'Word Order in Old English Freezes', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1157–69

Fulk, R. D., 'Conditions for the Voicing of Old English Fricatives, I: Phonology', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 6, 55–77

Gaeta, Livio, 'Striving for Optimality: Output-Oriented Models of Language Change', *Constraints and Preferences*, ed. Katarzyna Dziubalska-Kołaczyk, Trends in Ling.,

Stud. and Monographs 134 (Berlin), pp. 101–41 [pp. 125–34: West Germanic gemination and OE]

García Castillero, Carlos, 'Zusammenfall Von Kasusformen im Indogermanisch Personalpronomen', *HS* 114, 259–84

Goblirsch, Kurt Gustav, 'The types of gemination in West Germanic', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* I, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 33 (New York, 1999), pp. 57–75

'The Correlation of Voice in Germanic', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 35 (1999), 115–40

'The Third Obstruent Series in Old Germanic', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* II, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 38 (New York), pp. 35–44

'The Icelandic Consonant Shift in its Germanic Context', *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 116, 117–33

Görlach, Manfred, *Aspects of the History of English*, Anglistische Forschungen 260 (Heidelberg, 1999) ['On Writing the History of a Syntactic Construction' [*than–which/whom* with negative comparative], pp. 14–93, and 'Towards a Historical Dialectology of English', pp. 94–161]

Görtzen, Jens, *Die Entwicklung der indogermanischen Verbindungen von dentalen Okklusiven mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Germanischen*, Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 94 (Innsbruck, 1998)

Goh, Gwang-Yoon, 'The Advent of the Prepositional Passive: an Innovation of Middle English?', *ES* 82, 203–17

'Prepositional Stranding in Old English and its Syntactic Necessity', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 203–17

see also sect. 3*biii* [syntax in verse; use of genitive]

Green, Eugene, see sects. 3*a* [semiotics of OE texts; audience] and 3*biii* [semiotics of verse]

Guerini, Federica, 'Old English Subjunctive and the Expression of Irrealis Modality', *Linguistica e filologia* 6 (1998), 203–30

'Il periodo ipotetico in inglese antico: tratti prototipici e neutralizzazioni temporali', *Linguistica e filologia* 7 (1998), 221–40 [analysis of Vercelli Homilies]

Haeberli, Eric, 'Adjuncts and the Syntax of Subjects in Old and Middle English', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.*, pp. 109–31

Han, Chung-Hye, 'The Evolution of *do*-support in English Imperatives', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.*, pp. 275–95

Harðarson, Jón Axel, *Das Präteritum der schwachen Verba auf -ýia im Altisländischen und verwandte Probleme der altnordischen und germanischen Sprachwissenschaft*, Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 101 (Innsbruck)

Hawkins, John A., 'A Typological Approach to Germanic Morphology', *Historische germanische und deutsche Syntax. Akten des internationalen Symposiums anläßlich des 100. Geburtstages von Ingerid Dal, Oslo, 27.9.–1.10.1995*, ed. John Ole Askedal, assisted by A. Wilhelm Zickfeldt, Osloer Beiträge zur Germanistik 21 (Frankfurt am Main, 1998), pp. 49–68

Heidermanns, Frank, see sect. 2*a* [adjectives reflecting *-i-/-ja-*]

Hellgardt, Ernst, and Stephan Müller, see sect. 3*biii* [on Christian and pagan communication]

Hewson, John, 'Aspect and Tense from PIE to Germanic', *Zur Verbmorphologie*, ed. Watts *et al.*, pp. 73–82

Hines, John, 'Archaeology and Language in a Historical Context: the Creation of English', *Archaeology and Language*, II: *Correlating Archaeological and Linguistic Hypotheses*, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs (London and New York, 1998), pp. 283–94

Hiwa, Yoshinobu, see sect. 2*a* [formation of compounds]

Hough, Carole, see sect. 8 [phonetics of masculine and feminine personal names]

Huisman, Rosemary, see sect. 3*biii* [syntax in verse]

Ingham, Richard, 'Negation and OV Order in Late Middle English', *Jnl of Ling.* 36 (2000), 13–38 [pp. 17–20: 'Existing Accounts of OV Order in Pre-Modern English']

Ishikawa, Kazuhisa, 'A Local Relation Between Particles and Verbal Prefixes in English', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 17 (2000), 249–75

Kaminashi, Keiko, 'High Vowel Deletion, WGmc Gemination, and Breaking in Lexical Phonology', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1103–24

Kastovsky, Dieter, and Arthur Mettinger, ed., *Language Contact in the History of English*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 1 (Frankfurt am Main)

Kim, Hyeree, 'Remarks on the Unidirectionality Principle in Grammaticalization', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 49–65

'A Study of Infinitives in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 75–88 [in Korean]

Kim, Yookang, 'Syncope and Apocope in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 239–61

Klein, Thomas, 'Zur Stellung des Altsächsischen', *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch* 123 (2000), 1–32

Kobayashi, Miki, 'On the Development of the Existential Sentences in English', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1175–86

Kortlandt, Frederick, 'The Origin of the Old English Dialects Revisited', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 51 (1999), 45–51

Kristensson, Gillis, 'Language in Contact: Old East Saxon and East Anglian', *East Anglian English*, ed. Fisiak and Trudgill, pp. 63–77

Kroch, Anthony, and Ann Taylor, 'Verb–Object Order in Early Middle English', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.*, pp. 132–63

Kubouchi, Tadao, 'Back to the Manuscripts', *Ecology of the Book*, ed. Shiro Miyashita and Ai Tanji, Shirizu gengotai 3 (Tokyo), pp. 177–201 [in Japanese]

Lahiri, Aditi, Tomas Riad and Haike Jacobs, 'Diachronic Prosody', *Word Prosodic Systems in the Languages of Europe*, ed. Harry van der Hulst, Empirical Approaches to Lang. Typology 20–4 (Berlin, 1999), pp. 335–422

Laker, Neale J., 'The Lengthened Grade in the Germanic 4th and 5th Class Strong Verbs', *Zur Verbmorphologie*, ed. Watts *et al.*, pp. 19–28

Lee, Dongill, see sect. 3*a* [compositional processes]

Levickij, Victor V., see sect. 2*a* [ablaut]

Liberman, Anatoly, 'The Beginning and End of the (Great) Vowel Shifts In Late

291

Germanic', *Insights in Germanic Linguistics*, I: *Methodology in Transition*, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 83 (Berlin, 1995), pp. 203–30 [includes discussion of OE]

'Apocope in Germanic, or an Ax(e) to Grind', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* II, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 38 (New York), pp. 79–93

Lockwood, David G., 'Phoneme and Grapheme: How Parallel Can They Be?', *LACUS Forum* 27, 308–16

Los, Betty Louise Johanna, see sect. 10 [infinitival complementation]

Lowe, Kathryn A., 'On the Plausibility of Old English Dialectology: the Ninth-Century Kentish Charter Material', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 67–102

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, see sect. 6 [status of vernacular]

Markey, Tom, 'A Child of Necessity: Gothic *ē*-Genitives', *JEGP* 100, 57–67

Miller, D. Gary, 'Subject and Object in Old English and Latin Copular Deontics', *Grammatical Relations in Change*, ed. Jan Terje Faarlund, Stud. in Lang. Companion Ser. 56 (Amsterdam), pp. 223–39

Möhlig, Ruth, 'Zur Morphologie der altenglischen -*nes*-Ableitungen: eine synchronische Wortbildungsanalyse', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. 199–250 [pp. 233–50: 'Liste der altenglischen -*nes*-Bildungen nach Ableitungsbasen geordnet']

Murray, Robert W., 'Old Problems, New Approaches, and Optimizing Preferences: a Reply to Hanm (1998)', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 2 (1998), 221–37 [reply to W. Ham, 'A New Approach to an Old Problem: Gemination and Constraint Reranking in West Germanic', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 1 (1997–8), 225–62; see *ASE* bibliography for 1998]

Nagucka, Ruta, 'Latin Prepositional Phrases and Their Old English Equivalents', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 251–65

Nakagawa, Naoshi, 'Bare vP Analysis of the Infinitival Clause in OE: Historical Development of *tough* Constructions', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 18.2, 507–35

Nakao, Toshio, 'The Old English Diphthongs Revisited', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1125–32

Nielsen, Hans Frede, 'Skandinaviens ældste sproghistorie i komparativ germansk belysning', *Studier i nordisk* 1998–9, 56–63

Nilsson, Torbjörn K., 'Notationes Germanicae X–XIV', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 35 (1999), 49–65 [esp. on 'suffixaler Ablaut', pp. 49–53]

Núñez Pertejo, Paloma, 'The Progressive from Old English to Early Modern English', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 21–34

Ogura, Michiko, 'Verbs of Emotion with Reflexive Constructions', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 203–12

'Late West Saxon Forms of the Demonstrative Pronouns as Native Prototypes of *they*', *N&Q* 48, 5–6

'Verbs Used Reflexively in Old and Middle English – a Case of the Syntactic Continuity and Lexical Change', *NM* 102, 23–36

Ogura, Mieko, 'Perceptual Factors and Word Order Change in English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 233–53

Ohkado, Masayuki, *Old English Constructions with Multiple Predicates*, Hitsuji kenkyu sosho, gengo hen 23 (Tokyo) [includes CD-ROM]

'The Position of Subject Pronouns and Finite Verbs in Old English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 255–76

Osawa, Fuyo, 'The Category Maturation from a Historical Perspective', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1211–27

Österman, Aune, *'Where your treasure is, there is your heart': a Corpus-Based Study of* THERE *Compounds and* THERE/WHERE *Subordinators in the History of English*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 59 (Helsinki)

'From *there* to *where*: the Development of Relative and Conjunctive Adverbs in Middle English', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 38, 65–107 [þær; þær þe; 'þær . . . þær'; and *hwær*]

Page, B. Richard, 'Articulatory Phonology as a Tool for Explanation in Historical Phonology: the Case of Stop Epenthesis in Germanic', Rauch, Irmengard, and Gerald F. Carr, ed., *Insights in Germanic Linguistics*, II: *Classic and Contemporary*, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 94 (Berlin, 1997), pp. 175–88

Peeters, Christian, 'Proto-Germanic Phonology: 1. Proto-Germanic **e* and **i*. 2. Proto-Germanic **u*', *IF* 103 (1998), 207–9

Pintzuk, Susan, 'Syntactic Change via Grammatical Competition: Evidence from Old English', *Sintassi storica. Atti del XXX Congresso internazionale della Società di linguistica italiana, Pavia, 26–28 settembre 1996*, ed. Paolo Ramat and Elisa Roma, Pubblicazioni della Società di linguistica italiana 39 (Rome, 1998), pp. 111–25

Pintzuk, Susan, George Tsoulas and Anthony Warner, 'Syntactic Change: Theory and Method', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.*, pp. 1–22

Pintzuk, Susan, George Tsoulas and Anthony Warner, ed., *Diachronic Syntax: Models and Mechanisms* (Cambridge, 2000) ['Old English and Middle English Sources', pp. 349–52]

Polo, Chiara, 'Un'analisi del rapporto tra morfologia casuale ed ordine delle parole nella costruzione a doppio oggetto tra antico e medio inglese', *Linguistica e filologia* 8 (1998), 29–53

Rasmussen, Jens Elmegård, *Selected Papers on Indo-European Linguistics*, 1 vol. in 2, Copenhagen Stud. in Indo-European 1 (Copenhagen, 1999) [collected papers; esp. on Sievers's Law, OE *cwene* and phonology]

Ritt, Nikolaus, 'The Spread of Scandinavian Third Person Plural Pronouns in English: Optimisation, Adaptation and Evolutionary Stability', *Language Contact*, ed. Kastovsky and Mettinger, pp. 279–304

Romano, Manuela, '"Anger" in Old English', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 45–56

Russom, Geoffrey, 'Metrical Evidence for Subordinate Stress in Old English', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 13, 39–64

Schrijver, Peter, 'The Celtic Contribution to the Development of the North Sea Germanic Vowel System, with Special Reference to Coastal Dutch', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 35 (1999), 3–47 [discussion of OE phonology]

Schulte, Michael, 'Nordischer Sprachkontakt in älterer Zeit zu einer Kontaktphonologie',

North-Western European Lang. Evolution 38, 49–64 ['Umlaut und Brechung im Altenglischen und Altnordischen', pp. 54–5]

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, 'OE Conjunction *þeah (þe)*: Law II Cnut 72.1 and II Cnut 75', *Neophilologus* 85, 291–6

Shields, Kenneth, Jr, 'The Germanic Personal Pronoun Accusatives in *-k* and Their Indo-European Origins', *BGDSL* 123, 343–52

'Gothic 2nd Dual *-ts* and West Germanic 2nd Singular *-st*: an Analogical Connection?', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 38, 115–23

'On the Origin of Old English *uncet* and *incit*', *NM* 102, 211–16

Sohn, Chang Yong, 'Prosodic Structure Assignment in Old English', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 183–201

Suzuki, Yasuko, 'The Prosody and Syntax of Light Elements in West Germanic Alliterative Verse: with Special Reference to *Beowulf*', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* II, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 38 (New York), pp. 225–50

Syrett, Martin, 'On Sievers' Law, and its Converse, in North Germanic', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 34 (1998), 75–98 [Sievers' law in Germanic languages, pp. 76–8]

Tanaka, Toshiya, 'The I-E Background of OE *ge-neah* "Is Sufficient": Application of a Non-Brugmannian Method', *Stud. in Languages and Cultures* (Kyushu Univ.) 14, 127–41

Twose, Gareth, and C. B. McCully, 'Adverbial Function in English Verse: the Case of *thus*', *Lang. and Lit.: Jnl of the Poetics and Ling. Assoc.* 10, 291–306 [*Beowulf*]

Ukaji, Masatomo, 'A History of *whether*', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1236–61

Ukaji, Masatomo, Toshio Nakao, Masaru Kajita and Shuji Chiba, ed., *Studies in English Linguistics: a Festschrift for Akira Ota on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (Tokyo, 1997) [esp. pt. 2, 'Diachronic Studies']

van Gelderen, Elly, 'Towards Personal Subjects in English: Variation in Feature Interpretability', *Grammatical Relations in Change*, ed. Jan Terje Faarlund, Stud. in Lang. Companion Ser. 56 (Amsterdam), pp. 137–57

'The Syntax of Mood Particles in the History of English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 22, 301–31

van Kemenade, Ans, 'Jespersen's Cycle Revisited: Formal Properties of Grammaticalization', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.* pp. 51–74 ['Old English and Middle English Sources', pp. 349–52]

Vennemann, Theo, 'Atlantis Semitica: Structural Contact Features in Celtic and English', *Historical Linguistics 1999: Selected Papers from the 14th International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Vancouver, 9–13 August 1999*, ed. Laurel J. Brinton, Current Issues in Ling. Theory 215 (Amsterdam), pp. 351–69 [OE possessor constructions] see also sect. 2*a* (2 items)

Watanabe, Yoshihiko, 'On the Historical Development of the Complementation of the Adjective *glad* and its Theoretical Implications', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1262–76

Watts, Sheila, Jonathan West and Hans-Joachim Solms, ed., *Zur Verbmorphologie germanischer Sprachen*, Linguistische Arbeiten 446 (Tübingen)

Wedel, Alfred R., see sect. 3*biii* [*ge-* in verse]

West, Jonathan, 'The Newcastle Germanic Weak Verbs Project: Conjecture on the Weak Preterite', *Zur Verbmorphologie*, ed. Watts *et al.*, pp. 51–61

Williams, Alexander, 'Null Subjects in Middle English Existentials', *Diachronic Syntax*, ed. Pintzuk *et al.*, pp. 164–87 [on OE 'expletive' pronoun, esp. at pp. 164–75]

Wójcik, Jerzy, 'Old English Fricatives: Lenition and Licensing', *Constraints and Preferences*, ed. Katarzyna Dziubalska-Kołaczyk, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 134 (Berlin), pp. 359–90

Yamada, Norio, 'Optimality Theory and English Historical Phonology', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1133–53

Yanagi, Tomohiro, 'Verb Movement and the Historical Development of Perfect Constructions in English', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 16 (1999), 436–64

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General

Alexander, Michael, *A History of English Literature* (New York, 2000) ['Old English Literature: to 1100', pp. 11–33]

    A History of Old English Literature (Peterborough, Ont., 2001 for 2002)

Amt, Emilie, ed., *Medieval England, 1000–1500: a Reader*, Readings in Med. Civilizations and Cultures 6 (Peterborough, Ont.) [ch. 1: Ælfric, Wulfstan, laws, wills, *Encomium Emmae reginae*, *Vita Edwardi regis*, Bayeux tapestry, Domesday Book]

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, 'Anglo-Saxons on Fire', *JTS* ns 52, 658–77 [fire-imagery]

Biggs, Frederick M., *et al.*, see sect. 1

Bjork, Robert E., 'Scandinavian Relations', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 388–99

Bremmer, Rolf, 'Continental Germanic Influences', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 375–87

Budny, Mildred, see sect. 5 [interlace structure in OE texts]

Caie, Graham D., 'The Editing of Old English: To emend or not to emend?', *Problems of Editing*, ed. Christa Jansohn, Beihefte zu *Editio* 14 (Tübingen, 1999), pp. 89–95

Carter, Ronald, and John McRae, *The Routledge History of Literature in English: Britain and Ireland*, 2nd ed. (London) ['The Beginnings of English', pp. 3–48]

Crépin, André, 'Expression et pensée du futur en anglais de l'an mil', *Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Comptes rendus* 2000, 519–55 [discussion of Ælfric, Byrhtferth, *Beowulf*, other verse, charters and illuminations]

Damon, John Edward, '*Desecto capite perfido*: Bodily Fragmentation and Reciprocal Violence in Anglo-Saxon England', *Exemplaria* 13, 399–432

Dendle, Peter, *Satan Unbound: the Devil in Old English Literature* (Toronto)

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'Wealth and Wisdom: Symbolic Capital and the Ruler in the Translational Program of Alfred the Great', *Exemplaria* 13, 433–67

Dyas, Dee, *Pilgrimage in Medieval English Literature, 700–1500* (Woodbridge) [esp. in pt. 2, 'The Exile and the Heavenly Home: Pilgrimage in Old English Literature', pp. 67–124, including 'Place Pilgrimage in the Anglo-Saxon Church', pp. 95–104, and 'The *Wanderer* and the *Seafarer* Reconsidered', pp. 105–23]

Ehler, Christine, see sect. 2*b*

Fischer, Andreas, 'Einleitung', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. xv–xx [on med. Eng. stud. in Germany]

Green, Eugene, *Anglo-Saxon Audiences*, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 44 (New York) [includes discussion of laws, homiletic, *Beowulf* and other verse]

Hall, Thomas, 'Biblical and Patristic Learning', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 327–44

Hill, Thomas D., '"When the leader is brave . . .": an Old English Proverb and its Vernacular Context', *Anglia* 119, 232–6

Honegger, Thomas, ed., *Authors, Heroes and Lovers: Essays on Medieval English Literature and Language. Selected Papers from the 'Studientage zum englischer Mittelalter' (SEM I and II), Potsdam 1999 and 2000*, Variations 2 (Bern)

Horner, Shari, *The Discourse of Enclosure: Representing Women in Old English Literature*, SUNY Ser. in Med. Stud. (Albany, NY)

Howlett, D. R., 'The Verse of Æthelweard's Chronicle', *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 58 (2000), 219–24

Hutton, Ronald, see sect. 1 [OE texts and neo-paganism]

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, *Paradise, Death and Doomsday in Anglo-Saxon Literature*, CSASE 32 (Cambridge) [includes discussion of Bede, Boniface, OE verse and prose]

Kay, Christian J., and Louise M. Sylvester, ed., *Lexis and Texts in Early English: Studies presented to Jane Roberts*, Costerus ns 133 (Amsterdam)

Kelemen, Erick, '*Clyppan* and *cyssan*: the Formulaic Expression of Return from Exile in Old English Literature', *ELN* 38.3, 1–19

Kelly, Richard J., Hideka Fukui and Michiko Mori, ed., *An Anglo-Saxon Miscellany* (Tokyo) [partly in Japanese]

Lee, Dongill, 'A Study on the Art of Composition in Old English Literature', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 11, 53–74 [in Korean]

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, *Double Agents: Women and Clerical Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia)

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 6 [Germanic background]

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, see sect. 6 [use of vernacular]

Magennis, Hugh, 'Audience(s), Reception, Literacy', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 84–101

Meijer, Jan, 'Literacy in the Viking Age', *Runrön: Runologiska bidrag utgivna av Institutionen för nordiska språk vid Uppsala Universitet* 11 (1997), 83–110

Nelson, Marie, 'Tolkien's Orthanc and Exeter Book Riddle 83: an Ecological Connection', *Germanic Notes: and Reviews* 31 (2000), 18–24

Olsen, K. E., A. Harbus and T. Hofstra, ed., *Germanic Texts and Latin Models: Medieval*

Reconstructions, Germania Latina 4 [= Mediaevalia Groningana 2] (Louvain)

Olsen, K. E., and L. A. J. R. Houwen, ed., *Monsters and the Monstrous in Medieval Northwest Europe*, Mediaevalia Groningana ns 3 (Leuven)

Olsen, Robert, and Karin Olsen, 'On the Embodiment of Monstrosity in Northwest Medieval Europe', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 1–22

Page, R. I., and Jan Ragnar Hagland, see sect. 5 [runic texts in manuscripts]

Parnell, Suzanne Sheldon, Patricia Giangrosso and Lea T. Olsan, 'The Index of Charms', *Germanic Notes and Reviews* 31 (2000), 160 [notice of electronic resource]

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, 'An Introduction to the Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Vernacular Literarure', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 3–10

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, Blackwell Companions to Lit. and Culture 11 (Oxford)

Saunders, Corinne, *Rape and Ravishment in the Literature of Medieval England* (Woodbridge) [on laws, penitentials, *Judith* and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, esp. in chs. 2–3]

Swan, Mary, 'Authorship and Anonymity', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 71–83

Szarmach, Paul E., 'The *Timaeus* in Old English', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 255–67 [esp. in earlier version of Alfredian *Boethius* and in *Metres of Boethius*]

Townend, Matthew, 'Contextualizing the *Knútsdrápur*: Skaldic Praise-Poetry at the Court of Cnut', *ASE* 30, 145–79

Tristram, Hildegard L. C., 'Introduction', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. vii–xiv [on med. Eng. stud. in Germany]

Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, and Patricia Deery Kurtz, *Scientific and Medical Writings in Old and Middle English: an Electronic Reference*, Soc. for Early Eng. and Norse Electronic Texts, Ser. B, 1 (Ann Arbor, MI) [CD-ROM]

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'Transmission of Literature and Learning: Anglo-Saxon Scribal Culture', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 50–70

Williams, David, *Deformed Discourse: the Function of the Monster in Mediaeval Thought and Literature* (Exeter and Montreal, 1996) [esp. in ch. 3, 'The Body Monstrous']

Wolf, Alois, 'Das fränkische Reich als früher Entfaltungsraum europäischer literarischer Anregungen', *Kultureller Austausch und Literaturgeschichte im Mittelalter*, ed. Ingrid Kasten, Werner Paravicini and René Pérennec, Beihefte der Francia 43 (Sigmaringen, 1998), pp. 127–41 [discussion of *Beowulf*, *Battle of Maldon*, Bede and Asser]

Wright, Charles D., 'The Irish Tradition', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 345–74

b. Poetry

i. General

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, see sect. 3*a* [fire-imagery]

Blockley, Mary, see sect. 3*bii* [subordinate clauses]

Brinton, Laurel J., see sect. 2*b* ['episode boundary markers']

Digilio, Maria Rita, 'Sulle denominazioni del tempo nella poesia anglosassone', *Linguistica e filologia* 13, 39–65

Foley, John Miles, 'The Textualization of South Slavic Oral Epic and its Implications for Oral-Derived Epic', *Textualization of Oral Epics*, ed. Lauri Honko, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 128 (Berlin, 2000), pp. 71–87

Herschend, Av Frands, 'Pegas på tusentalet – attityder till runstendiktning', *Fornvännen* 96, 23–33 [*Beowulf*, p. 32]

Houtchens, Bobbi Ciriza, 'English in the News', *Eng. Jnl* 90.1 (2000), 127–30 ['*Beowulf* Fever', pp. 129–30]

Jesch, Judith, see sect. 1 [skaldic verse]

Kabir, Ananya J., 'Forging an Oral Style? Havelok and the Fiction of Orality', *SP* 98, 18–48 [discussion of OE verse]

  see also sect. 3*a* [Paradise, death and Doomsday as themes]

Kelemen, Erick, see sect. 3*a* [return from exile as theme]

Kühlwein, Wolfgang, 'Celtic Influence on Old English Rhetoric – a Case Study of the Interface Between Diachronic Contrastive Rhetoric and History of Art', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 33 (1998), 213–43 [*Battle of Maldon*, *Beowulf*, *Dream of the Rood* and *Wife's Lament*]

Liberman, Anatoly, 'Germanic and Scandinavian Poetry', *Scandinavian Stud.* 70 (1998), 87–108 [review article; on O. A. Smirnitskaia, *Stikh i iazyk drevegermanskoi poezii* [The Verse and Language of Old Germanic Poetry] (Moscow, 1994)]

McCarthy, Conor, 'Language and History in Seamus Heaney's *Beowulf*', *English* 50, 149–58

McKinnell, John, see sect. 1 [eddic verse in England]

Neville, Jennifer, 'Monsters and Criminals: Defining Humanity in Old English Poetry', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 103–22 [esp. on *Beowulf*, *Wonders of the East*, *Maxims II* and *Guthlac A*]

Olsen, Alexandra H., 'Ælfric and Old English Poetry', *In Geardagum* 22, 1–18

Risden, Edward L., 'Some Thematic Implications of Humor in Anglo-Saxon Poetry', *In Geardagum* 22, 77–90

Schmidt, Michael, *The Story of Poetry*, I: *English Poets and Poetry from Cædmon to Caxton* (London) ['The Old English Canon' and '*Beowulf*', pp. 21–38; with verse of *Dream of the Rood*, *Seafarer*, *Wanderer*, and extracts from riddles and from *Beowulf*, trans. Charles Schmidt and Edwin Morgan, pp. 149–74]

Shippey, T. A., see sect. 1 (2 items) [Tolkien]

Stanley, Eric Gerald, 'Playing upon Words', *NM* 102, 339–56 and 451–68 [wordplay in OE verse and in Wulfstan's prose]

Suzuki, Yasuko, see sect. 2*b* [prosody and syntax]

Terasawa, Jun, 'The Scarcity of Formations in *-ere* in Old English Poetry', *Anglia* 119, 193–206

  'Some Problems in Editing Old English Verse', *Ecology of the Book*, ed. Shiro Miyashita and Ai Tanji, Shirizu gengotai 3 (Tokyo), pp. 111–29 [in Japanese]

Wilson, Katharina, and Donald P. Beistle, 'Anathematizing a Tradition', *Germanic Notes and Reviews* 32, 14–17 [water-crossing topos; discussion of *Beowulf*]

Wooding, Jonathan M., ed., *The Otherworld Voyage in Early Irish Literature: an Anthology of Criticism* (Dublin, 2000) [collected essays; see esp. on *Beowulf*, *Seafarer*, riddles and Bede]

Yoshino, Yoshihiro, 'Variation in the Making', *Studies in English Linguistics*, ed. Ukaji *et al.*, pp. 1277–85 [formulaic variation, esp. in *Metres of Boethius*]

ii. 'Beowulf

Aguirre, Manuel, '*Beot, hybris* and the Will in *Beowulf*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6 (1998 for 1996), 5–31

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Further Thoughts on *Beowulf*, Line 1537a: "gefeng þa be [f]eaxe"', *N&Q* 48, 3–4

'The Half-Line "þenden hyt sy" (*Beowulf* 2649b)', *ANQ* 14.3, 3–5

'The Syntactic Analysis of *Beowulf*, Lines 4–5', *NM* 102, 131–3

Blockley, Mary, 'Subordinate Clauses without *apo koinou* in Old English Verse, Chiefly in *Beowulf* and Chiefly *nu* and *swa*', *SN* 73, 4–10

Boenig, Robert, 'Musical Instruments as Iconographical Artifacts in Medieval Poetry', *Material Culture and Cultural Materialisms in the Middle Ages and Renaissance*, ed. Curtis Perry, Arizona Stud. in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance 5 (Turnhout), pp. 1–15 [harp in Heorot]

Boyle, Leonard E., see sect. 5 [Nowell Codex]

Brinton, Laurel J., see sect. 2*b*

Crépin, André, see sect. 3*a* [future as theme]

Dyas, Dee, see sect. 3*a* [pilgrimage as theme]

Elsness, Johan, see sect. 2*b*

Fidalgo Monge, Susana, 'The Sea in *Beowulf*, *The Wanderer* and *The Seafarer*: on Semantic Fields and Mediterranean Limitations', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 155

Finke, Laurie A., see sect. 1

Foley, John Miles, see sect. 3*bi*

Green, Eugene, see sect. 3*a* [audience]

Gutiérrez Barco, Maximino, 'The Boar in *Beowulf* and *Elene*: a Germanic Symbol of Protection', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 163–71

Guzmán, Trinidad, see sect. 1

Harris, Joseph, '"Double Scene" and "*mise en abyme*" in Beowulfian Narrative', *Gudar på jorden: Festskrift till Lars Lönnroth*, ed. Stina Hansson and Mats Malm (Stockholm, 2000), pp. 322–38

Heaney, Seamus, 'The Haunted Mere (*Beowulf*, Lines 1310–1379)', *Threepenny Rev.* 20.2 (1999), 8

Herschend, Av Frands, see sect. 3*bi*

Honegger, ed., see sect. 3a

Houtchens, Bobbi Ciriza, see sect. 3*bi*

Kermode, Frank, *Pleasing Myself: from Beowulf to Philip Roth* (London) ['The Modern Beowulf', pp. 1–12, on translations by Heaney and Liuzza]

Kilpiö, Matti, '*Beowulf* 1763 *adl oððe ecg*: a Corruption of *adl oððe ece*?', *N&Q* 48, 97–8

Kleinschmidt, Harald, see sect. 6

Kühlwein, Wolfgang, see sect. 3*bi*

McCarthy, Conor, see sect. 3*bi*

Meli, Marcello, '"Sunne sweglwered suþan scineð". Dove sorge il sole nel *Beowulf*?', *Linguistica e filologia* 7 (1998), 29–38 [lines 603b–606 and 1963–1966b]

Miyazaki, Tadakatsu, 'Lexical Recurrence of Alliteration in *Beowulf*', *Bull. of Yokohama City Univ.* 52, 1–28

Morris, Christopher D., see sect. 1 [scholarship of R. Cramp]

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3*a* [monster as theme]

Ogura, Michiko, 'A Note on *ond* Spelled Out in the *Beowulf* Manuscript', *Text and Language: 'Beowulf', Chaucer and Related Works* II, ed. Shunichi Noguchi and Tadao Kubouchi (Tokyo), pp. 1–7

Osborn, Marijane, 'Die Monster in *Beowulf*', *Dämonen, Monster, Fabelwesen*, ed. Ulrich Müller and Werner Wunderlich, Mittelalter Mythen 2 (Sankt Gallen, 1999), pp. 161–9

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., '"Gracious" Hrothulf, "Gracious" Hrothgar: a Reassessment', *ELN* 38.4, 1–9

Portnoy, Phyllis, see sect. 3*biii*

Robinson, Fred C., 'Secular Poetry', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 281–95

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, see sect. 4

Salvador Bello, Mercedes, 'The Arrival of the Hero in a Ship: a Common Leitmotif in OE Regnal Tables and the Story of Scyld Scefing in *Beowulf*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 8 (2001 for 1998), 205–21

Schmidt, Michael, see sect. 3*bi* [extracts in translation]

Shippey, T. A., see sect. 1 (2 items) [Tolkien]

Stanley, E. G., '"A very land-fish, languagelesse, a monster": Grendel and the Like in Old English', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 79–92 [includes etymological commentary on OE terms relating to the monstrous]

Suzuki, Yasuko, see sect. 2*b*

Tepper, Leo, 'The Monster's Mother at Yuletide', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 93–102 [analogues in Sanskrit and Icelandic texts]

Thompson, Augustine, 'Rethinking Hygelac's Raid', *ELN* 38.4, 9–16

Tripp, Jr., 'Summing up the Dragon Episode: an Apophatic Reading of *Beowulf* 3058–75', *In Geardagum* 22, 57–75

Watkins, Calvert, *How to Kill a Dragon: Aspects of Indo-European Poetics* (Oxford, 1995) ['The Germanic World', sect. 43, esp. on *Beowulf*, OE charms and *Andreas*]

Wawn, Andrew, see sect. 1

Williams, David, see sect. 3*a*

Wilson, Katharina, and Donald P. Beistle, see sect. 3*bi* [water-crossing topos]

Wolf, Alois, see sect. 3*a*

Wooding, Jonathan M., ed., see sect. 3*bi* ['otherworld' theme]

Zehnder, Ursula, 'A Metrical Comparison of *Beowulf* and the Old English Riddles of the Exeter Book', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. 27–46

iii. Other poems

Bachrach, Bernard S., see sect. 6 [riddles]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Old English *ingere* and *gere* in *Exodus*', *RES* ns 52, 327–30

300

Bibliography for 2001

Breen, Gerard, '"The wolf is at the door": Outlaws, Assassins and Avengers Who Cry "Wolf!" ', *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 114 (1999), 31–43 [Deor]

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed. and trans., *La battaglia di Maldon. Eroi e traditori nell'Inghilterra vichinga*, Biblioteca Medievale (Milan, 1998) [includes *Battle of Maldon*, *Battle of Brunanburh* and Anglo-Saxon Chronicle *s.a.* 979–1020]

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, '"Eald is þes eorðsele, eal ic eom oflongad": Psychology, Space/Time and Ecology in *The Wife's Lament*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 8 (2001 for 1998), 157–70

'New Trends, Old Paths or Vice Versa: a Literary Anthropological Approach to *Wulf and Eadwacer*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 7 (2000 for 1997), 51–81

Cain, Christopher M., 'Phonology and Meter in the Old English Macaronic Verses', *SP* 98, 273–91

Conner, Patrick, 'Religious Poetry', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 251–67

Corbett, John, '*The Seafarer*: Visibility and the Translation of a West Saxon Elegy into English and Scots', *Translation and Lit.* 10, 157–73

Crépin, André, 'Les devinettes vieil-anglaises', *Mélanges François Kerlouégan*, ed. Danièle Conso, Nicole Fick and Bruno Poulle, Institut Félix Gaffiot 11 (Besançon, 1994), pp. 143–52 [riddles]

see also sect. 3*c* [future as theme]

Curschmann, Michael, see sect. 5 [Paris Psalter]

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'Alfred's Verse Preface to the *Pastoral Care* and the Chain of Authority', *Neophilologus* 85, 625–33

Dyas, Dee, see sect. 3*a* [pilgrimage as theme]

Farr, Carol A., see sect 9*h* [Ruthwell Cross]

Fidalgo Monge, Susana, see sect. 3*bii* [*Wanderer* and *Seafarer*]

Fiocco, Teresa, 'Le rune ne *Il messagio di marito*', *Linguistica e filologia* 10 (1999), 167–85

Fraga Fuentes, María Amelia, 'On the Use of the Old Man Figure in a Medieval and a Renaissance Text', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 79–90 [*Wanderer*]

Garner, Lori Ann, 'The Art of Translation in the Old English *Judith*', *SN* 73, 171–83

George, J.-A., '"Hwalas þec herigað": Creation, Closure and the *hapax legomena* of the OE *Daniel*', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 105–16

Goh, Gwang-Yoon, 'Genitive in *Deor*: Morphosyntax and Beyond', *RES* ns 52, 485–99

Görlach, Manfred, 'Linguistic Problems of Editing', *Problems of Editing*, ed. Christa Jansohn, Beihefte zu *Editio* 14 (Tübingen, 1999), pp. 79–88 ['A *Beowulf* Crux: *wundini golde*', pp. 79–81]

Green, Eugene, 'Semiotics of Compounds in Old English Riddles', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* II, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 38 (New York), pp. 45–55

see also sect. 3*a* [discussion of audience]

Gutiérrez Barco, Maximino, see sect. 3*bii* [*Elene*]

Harbus, Antonina, 'A Mind for Hagiography: the Psychology of Resolution in *Andreas*', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 127–40

301

Hawkes, Jane, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [Ruthwell Cross]

Hellgardt, Ernst, and Stephan Müller, 'Der Sänger und die Runen. Über christliche und heidnische Kommunikationspraktiken und das Geschichtsbild des *Beowulf*', *'Grippe', 'kamm' und Eulenspiegel*, ed. Schindler and Unntermann, pp. 177–205

Hoffman, David, and Sharon Hoffman, see sect. 1 [riddles]

Huisman, Rosemary, 'Theme in *Exodus*: Grammatical Meaning and Spoken Syntax in Old English Poetry', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 129–42

Hwang, In-Tae, '*The Wanderer*: a Thematic–Linguistic Approach', *Hist. of Eng.* (Seoul) 12, 167–77

Jussen, Bernhard, *Der name der Witwe: Erkundungen zur Semantik der mittelalterlichen Bußkultur*, Veröffentlichungen des Max-Planck-Instituts für Geschichte 158 (Göttingen, 2000) [on *Judith*, in '*Historia* als Argument: zum Beispiel Judith', pp. 243–55]

Karkov, Catherine E., see sect. 5 [Junius 11]

Kirby, Ian J., 'The Exeter Book, *Riddle* 60', *N&Q* 48, 219–20 [in relation to runic inscriptions]

Kühlwein, Wolfgang, see sect. 3*bi* [*Battle of Maldon*, *Dream of the Rood* and *Wife's Lament*]

Lambor, George, see sect. 9*h* [Ruthwell Cross]

Meaney, Audrey, see sect. 4 [*Guthlac A* and *B*]

Nelson, Marie, see sect. 3*a* [Riddle 83]

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3*a* [*Maxims II* and *Guthlac A*]

Obermeier, Anita, *The History and Anatomy of Auctorial Self-Criticism in the European Middle Ages*, Internationale Forschungen zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Literaturwissenschaft 32 (Amsterdam, 1999) [chs. 4 and 8, on Cynewulf and Bede]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'Cynewulf's Epilogue to *Elene* and the Tastes of the Vercelli Compiler: a Paradigm of Meditative Reading', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 187–201

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'Fish and Fowl: Generic Expectations and the Relationship Between the Old English *Phoenix*-Poem and Lactantius's *De ave Phoenice*', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 157–71

    see also sect. 1 [*Durham*]

Olsen, Karin, 'Cynewulf's Elene: from Empress to Saint', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 141–56

Orton, Peter, 'To be a Pilgrim: the Old English *Seafarer* and its Irish Affinities', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 213–23

Parnell, Suzanne Sheldon, *et al.*, see sect. 3*a* [charms]

Pope, John C., ed., *Eight Old English Poems*, 3rd ed., rev. R. D. Fulk (New York and London) [includes new ed. of *Wife's Lament*; earlier eds. publ. as *Seven Old English Poems*]

Portnoy, Phyllis, 'Lexical Figments and Fallacies: the Case of Old English *lāf* ', *Anglia* 119, 237–48 [pasages from *Exodus* and *Beowulf*, and in Ælfric]

    'Ring Composition and the Digressions of *Exodus*: the "Legacy" of the "Remnant" ', *ES* 82, 289–307

Pulsiano, Phillip, see sect. 2*a* [influence of prayers]

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Roberts, Jane, see sect. 4 [*Guthlac A* and *B*]

Robinson, Fred C., see sect. 3*bii* [secular verse]

Ronalds, Craig, and Margaret Clunies Ross, '*Thureth*: a Neglected Old English Poem and its History in Anglo-Saxon Scholarship', *N&Q* 48, 358–70

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, see sect. 4 [charm]

Salvador Bello, Mercedes, 'A Case of Editorial Hypercorrection in Exeter Riddle 35 (8b)', *ANQ* 14.3, 5–11

   'The Evening Singer of Riddle 8 (K–D)', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 57–68 [esp. on terms *æfensceop* and *nihtegala*]

Schmidt, Michael, see sect. 3*bi* [mod. Eng. translations of OE verse]

Staiti, Chiara, 'La *Genesi B* e il sesso degli angeli', *Linguistica e filologia* 10 (1999), 187–217 [with six plates]

Szarmach, Paul E., see sect. 3a [*Metres of Boethiu*]

Thornbury, E. V., 'The Genre of the Sutton Brooch Verses', *N&Q* 48, 375–7

Vitz, Evelyn Birge, 'The Liturgy and Vernacular Literature', *The Liturgy of the Medieval Church*, ed. Thomas J. Heffernan and E. Ann Matter (Kalamazoo, MI), pp. 551–618 [pp. 555–8: 'Old English Literature' (*Cædmon's Hymn* and *Christ I*)]

Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, and Patricia Deery Kurtz, see sect. 3*a* [scientific and medical texts]

Watkins, Calvert, see sect. 3*bii* [*Andreas* and charms]

Wawn, Andrew, see sect. 1 [*Battle of Maldon*]

Wedel, Alfred R., 'Alliteration and the Prefix *ge-* in Cynewulf's *Elene*', *JEGP* 100, 200–10

Wolf, Alois, see sect. 3*a* [*Battle of Maldon*]

Wooding, Jonathan M., ed., see sect. 3*bi* ['otherworld' theme]

Wright, Glenn, '"Now Springs the Spray" and *The Wife's Lament*', *ANQ* 14.3, 11–14

Yoshino, Yoshihiro, see sect. 3*bi* [*Metres of Boethius*]

Zehnder, Ursula, see sect. 3*bii* [riddles]

c. Prose

Amt, Emilie, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, see sect. 3*c* [use of fire-imagery by Ælfric and in other prose]

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Textual Histories: Readings in the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'* (Toronto) [includes discussion of manuscript context and layout; OE verse; Latin texs; Asser and Æthelweard]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, and Lászlo Sándor Chardonnens, 'Old English Prognostics: Between the Moon and the Monstrous', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 153–66

Brinton, Laurel J., see sect. 2*b* [Ælfric and OE Bede]

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed. and trans., see sect. 3*biii* [Chronicle]

Campos Vilanova, Xavier, 'The Latin Sources of One of Ælfric's Old English Homilies on Saint Stephen', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 7 (2000 for 1997), 97–124

Conde-Silvestre, Juan C., 'The Code and Context of *Monasteriales indicia*', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 36, 145–69

303

Conti, Aidan, 'An Anonymous Homily for Palm Sunday, *The Dream of the Rood* and the Progress of Ælfric's Reform', *N&Q* 48, 377–80

Corsi Mercatanti, Gloria, 'Redazione E (Peterborough) della Cronaca sassone: appunti stilistici', *International Scandinavian and Medieval Studies in memory of Gerd Wolfgang Weber*, ed. Michael Dallapiazza, Olaf Hansen, Preben Meulengracht Sørensen and Yvonne S. Bonnetain, Hesperides: letterature e culture occidentali (Trieste, 2000), pp. 307–22

Curschmann, Michael, see sect. 5 [Paris Psalter]

D'Aronco, M. A., see sect. 6 [medical texts]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Ælfric, *gedwyld* and Vernacular Hagiography: Sanctity and Spirituality in the Old English Lives of SS Peter and Paul', *Ælfric's Lives*, ed. Scragg, pp. 75–98

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, see sects 3*a* and 3*biii* [Alfredian prose]

Díaz Vera, Javier, see sect. 2*b*

Dyas, Dee, see sect. 3*a* [pilgrimage as theme]

Ehler, Christine, see sect. 2*b*

Elsakkers, Marianne, 'Genre Hopping: Aristotelian Criteria for Abortion in Germania', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 73–92 [discussion of Alfredian law; OE confessional prose; Theodore and Bede; and penitential tradition]

Elsness, Johan, see sect. 2*b* [Wulfstan]

Fløttum, Sivert, 'The Norse *vika sjovar* and the Nautical Mile', *Mariner's Mirror* 87, 390–405 [Ohthere's voyage in Alfredian *Orosius*]

Frank, Roberta, see sect. 2*a* [Alfredian prose]

Franzen, Christine, 'On the Attribution of Copied Glosses in CCCC MS 41 to the "Tremulous Hand" of Worcester', *N&Q* 48, 373–4 [OE Bede]

Gouguenheim, Sylvain, see sect. 1 [Ælfric]

Green, Eugene, 'Presuppositions and Semiotic Patterns in Anglo-Saxon Royal Codes', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* I, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 33 (New York, 1999), pp. 77–100

'Semiotics of Compounds in Old English Riddles', *New Insights in Germanic Linguistics* II, ed. Irmengard Rauch and Gerald F. Carr, Berkeley Insights in Ling. and Semiotics 38 (New York), pp. 45–55

see also sect. 3*a* [discussion of audience]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Ælfric and Gregory the Great', *Ælfric's Lives*, ed. Scragg, pp. 11–54

see also sect. 5 [Junius Psalter]

Guerini, Federica, see sect. 2*b* [Vercelli Homilies]

Hall, Thomas, see sect. 3*a* [biblical and patristic reflexes]

Harris, Stephen J., 'The Alfredian World History and Anglo-Saxon Identity', *JEGP* 100, 482–510 [*Orosius*]

Hill, Joyce, 'Ælfric's Homily for the Feast of St Clement', *Ælfric's Lives*, ed. Scragg, pp. 99–110

Hollis, Stephanie, 'Scientific and Medical Writings', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 188–208

Hough, Carole, see sect. 5 [*Textus Roffensis*] and sect. 6 [legal texts]

304

Howlett, D. R., see sect. 3*a* [Chronicle]

Hwang, In-Tae, see sect. 3*biii* [them and language in verse]

Insa Sales, Salvador, 'The Treatment of Some Spanish Matters in the Old English *Orosius*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9 (2001 for 1999), 173–9

Izydorczyk, Zbigniew, 'Preaching Nicodemus's Gospel', *Medieval Sermons and Society: Cloister, City, University. Proceedings of International Symposia at Kalamazoo and New York*, ed. Jacqueline Hamesse, Beverly Mayne Kienzle, Debra L. Stoudt and Anne T. Thayer, Textes et études du Moyen Âge 9 (Louvain-la-Neuve, 1998), pp. 9–24

Kabir, Anaya Jahanara, 'From Twelve Devouring Dragons to the *develes ers*: the Medieval History of an Apocryphal Punitive Motif', *ASNSL* 238, 280–98 ['Seven Heavens' aprocryphon and earlier OE homiletic]

   see also sect. 3*a* [Paradise, death and Doomsday as themes]

Kleinschmidt, Harald, see sects. 1 [Alfredian prose and Chronicle] and 6 [Chronicle]

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 4 [Ælfric, *Colloquy*]

Lee, Brian S., '"A Girdle Round about the Earth": Some Medieval Perceptions of the World', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 6.1 (1998), 41–50 [*Wonders of the East*]

Liuzza, Roy M., 'Religious Prose', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 233–50

   see also sect. 5 [prognostics]

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* [Kentish charters]

Lucas, Peter J., see sect. 6 [Chronicle]

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, see sect. 6 [homiletic]

Lupoi, Maurizio, see sect. 6 [legal texts]

Magennis, Hugh, 'Warrior Saints, Warfare and the Hagiography of Ælfric of Eynsham', *Traditio* 56, 27–51

McFadden, Brian, 'The Social Context of Narrative Disruption in *The Letter of Alexander to Aristotle*', *ASE* 30, 91–114

Meaney, Audrey, see sect. 4 [prose *Guthlac*]

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3*a* [*Wonders of the East*]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 3*biii* [Vercelli Homilies]

Oexle, Otto Gerhard, see sect. 6 [Ælfric]

Ogura, Mieko, see sect. 2*b* [Peterborough Chronicle]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *MS C*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 5 (Cambridge)

Olsen, Alexandra H., see sect. 3*bi* [Ælfric]

O'Neill, Patrick P., ed., *King Alfred's Old English Prose Translation of the First Fifty Psalms*, Med. Acad. Books 104 (Cambridge, MA)

Parnell, Suzanne Sheldon, *et al.*, see sect. 3*a* [charms]

Pérez Lorido, Rodrigo, 'The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: the Annalistic Style as Evidence for Old English Syntax', *Towards a History of English as a History of Genres*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Diller and Manfred Görlach, Anglistische Forschungen 298 (Heidelberg), pp. 127–43

Pettit, Edward, ed. and trans., *Anglo-Saxon Remedies, Charms and Prayers from British Library MS Harley 585: the 'Lacnunga'*, 2 vols., Mellen Critical Editions and Translations 6A and 6B (Lampeter)

Portnoy, Phyllis, see sect. 3*biii* [Ælfric]

Pulsiano, Phillip, see sect. 2*a* [prayers]

Reynolds, Susan, see sect. 6 [Fonthill letter]

Rosser, Susan, 'Ælfric's Two Homilies for May 3: the Invention of the Cross and the Martyrdom of Pope Alexander and SS Eventius and Theodolus', *Ælfric's Lives*, ed. Scragg, pp. 55–73

Rudolf, Winfried, 'Style and Composition of Napier XVIII – a Matter of Person or a Matter of Purpose?', *Authors, Heroes and Lovers*, ed. Honegger, pp. 107–49

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, see sect. 4 [charm]

Ruíz Moneva, María Ángeles, 'Compound Nouns in the Old English Period: Functional and Pragmatic Approaches in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 8 (2001 for 1998), 239–58

Rusche, Philip G., 'The Laud Herbal Glossary and English–Celtic Contacts', *CMCS* 42, 73–82

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, see sect. 2*b* [laws of Cnut]

Scragg, Donald G., 'Introduction', *Ælfric's Lives*, ed. Scragg, pp. 5–9

'Secular Prose', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 268–80

Scragg, Donald G., ed., *Ælfric's Lives of Canonised Popes*, *OEN* Subsidia 30 (Kalamazoo, MI) [collection of essays]

Stanley, Eric Gerald, see sect. 3*bi* [wordplay] and sect. 6 [laws]

Szarmach, Paul E., see sect. 3a [Alfredian *Boethius*]

Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, and Patricia Deery Kurtz, see sect. 3*a* [scientific and medical texts]

Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1 [Aelfwine's prayerbook]

Weiler, Björn, see sect. 6 [Chronicle and Alfredian prose]

Williams, David, see sect. 3*a* [*Wonders of the East*]

Wolf, Kirsten, 'Saras latter', *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 115 (2000), 183–201 [includes discussion of Ælfric, Bede and Alcuin]

Zanna, Paolo, ed. and trans., *Alfredo il Grande: re e filosofo. La versione in inglese antico dei 'Soliloqui' di Agostino*, Studi e ricerche (Milan)

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

Abiko, Ikuko, see sect. 6 (two items) [Bede and hagiography on Cuthbert]

Alberi, Mary, '"The Better Path of Wisdom": Alcuin's Monastic "True Philosophy" and the Worldly Court', *Speculum* 76, 896–910

Amt, Emilie, ed., see sect. 3a [*Encomium Emmae reginae* and *Vita Edwardi regis*]

[Anon.], see sect. 1 [Bede]

Bachrach, Bernard S., see sect. 6 [Alcuin]

Banniard, Michel, *Viva voce: communication écrite et communication orale du IVe au IXe siècle en occident latin*, Collection des études augustiniennes, série Moyen-Âge et temps modernes 25 (Paris, 1992) [chs. 6–7: 'Alcuin et les ambitions d'une réforme ecclésiale' and 'Illusions et réalités d'une réforme culturelle laïque']

'Credo et langage: les missions de saint Boniface', *Voyages et voyageurs à Byzance et en Occident du vi^e au xie siècle*, ed. Alain Dierkens, Jean-Marie Sansterre and Jean-Louis Kupper, Bibliothèque de la Faculté de philosophie et lettres de l'Université de Liège 278 (Geneva, 2000), pp. 165–87 [Boniface's fluency in Latin and knowledge of Italian dialects]

Biddick, Kathleen, see sect. 1 [Bede]

Biggs, Frederick M., *et al.*, see sect. 1

Black, Jonathan, 'The Divine Office and Private Devotion in the Latin West', *The Liturgy of the Medieval Church*, ed. Thomas J. Heffernan and E. Ann Matter (Kalamazoo, MI), pp. 45–71 [esp. on Boniface; Alcuin, *Epistola* CCCIV; and pseudo-Alcuinian *Officia per ferias*: pp. 61–6]

Bos, Ebgert Peter, 'Some Notes on the Meaning of the Term *substantia* in the Tradition of Aristotle's *Categories*', *Gli studi di mariologia medievale: bilancio storiografico. Atti del I Convegno mariologico della Fondazione Ezio Franceschini con la collaborazione della Biblioteca Palatina e del Dipartimento di storia dell'Università di Parma, Parma 7–8 novembre 1997*, ed. Clelia Maria Piastra, Millenio medievale 26 [= Atti di Convegni 7] (Florence), pp. 511–37 [Alcuin]

Bourke, Cormac, see sect. 5 [Bede]

Boyle, Leonard E., see sect. 5 [Alcuin]

Boynton, Susan, 'Training for the Liturgy as a Form of Monastic Education', *Medieval Monastic Education*, ed. George Ferzoco and Carolyn Muessig (London, 2000), pp. 7–20 [Ælfric Bata]

Bradley, Dennis R., 'The Structure of Carmen Cantabrigiense 6 ("De Lantfrido et Cobbone")', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 36, 235–48

Broun, Claud, see sect. 1 [Bede, Alcuin and *Miracula Nynie episcopi*]

Brown, Michelle P., see sect. 5 (2 items) [prayerbooks; Bede]

Brown, Michelle P., and Carol A. Farr, ed., see sect. 6

Browne, Gerald M., ed., *Collectio Psalterii Bedae Venerabili adscripta*, Bibliotheca Scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum Teubneriana (Leipzig)

Burton, Philip, see sect. 5 [part-bible]

Caldwell, John, 'St Ethelbert, King and Martyr: His Cult and Office in the West of England', *Plainsong and Med. Music* 10, 39–46 [thirteenth-century office; pp. 39–41: pre-Conquest cult]

Campbell, Thomas P., 'Liturgical Drama and Community Discourse', *The Liturgy of the Medieval Church*, ed. Thomas J. Heffernan and E. Ann Matter (Kalamazoo, MI), pp. 619–44 [*Regularis concordia*]

Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth, 'The Construction of Sanctity: Pictorial Hagiography and Monastic Reform in the First Illustrated "Life of St Cuthbert" (Oxford, University College MS 165)', *Stud. in Iconography* 21 (2000), 47–89 [Bede; manuscript of s. xi/xii]

Chazelle, Celia, *The Crucified God in the Carolingian Era: Theology and Art of Christ's Passion* (Cambridge) [on Boniface and Alcuin, esp. in chs. 2 and 3]

Clancy, Thomas Owen, see sect. 6 [*Miracula Nynie episcopi*]

Clayton, Mary, see sect. 6 [hagiography on the Virgin Mary]

Cook, Eleanor, 'The Figure of Enigma: Rhetoric, History, Poetry', *Rhetorica* 19, 249–78 [Bede]

Curschmann, Michael, see sect. 5 [psalter]

Declercq, Georges, see sect. 6 [Bede]

de Dreuille, Christophe, ed., see sect. 6

Deliyannis, Deborah Mauskopf, 'Year-Dates in the Early Middle Ages', *Time in the Medieval World*, ed. Chris Humphrey and W. M. Ormrod (York), pp. 5–22 [Bede; AS notarial use]

Dempsey, G. T., 'Aldhelm of Malmesbury's Social Theology: the Barbaric Heroic Ideal Christianised', *Peritia* 15, 58–80

Deely, John, see sect. 1 [Alcuin]

Dietz, Klaus, see sect. 2*a* [Canterbury school]

Ehwald, Rudolf, ed., see sect. 2*a* [Aldhelm]

Epperlein, Siegfried, *Leben am Hofe Karls des Großen* (Regensburg, 2000) ['Alkuin – Leiter der Hofschule und Berater Karls', pp. 85–90, and 'Bildungsreform des Klerus', pp. 104–22, also on Alcuin]

Everett, David, see sect. 1 [Bede]

Farrell, Joseph, *Latin Language and Latin Culture from Ancient to Modern Times*, Roman Lit. and its Contexts (Cambridge) [Alcuin, esp. at pp. 9–16]

Fassler, Margot E., 'Sermons, Sacramentaries and Early Sources for the Office in the Latin West: the Example of Advent', *The Divine Office in the Latin Middle Ages: Methodology and Source Studies, Regional Developments, Hagiography. Written in honor of Professor Ruth Steiner*, ed. Margot E. Fassler and Rebecca A. Baltzer, 2000), pp. 15–47 [Bede and Alcuin]

Favier, Jean, *Charlemagne* (Paris, 1999) [on Alcuin, esp. in chs. 15–21]

Finckh, Ruth, *Minor Mundus Homo: Studien zur Mikrokosmos-Idee in der mittelalterlichen Literatur*, Palaestra 306 (Göttingen, 1999) [esp. on Aldhelm, Bede and *Carmina Cantabrigiensia*, in sect. II.6]

Finke, Laurie A., see sect. 1

Firey, A., 'Carolingian Ecclesiology and Heresy: a Southern Gallic Juridical Tract against Adoptianism', *Sacris Erudiri* 39 (2000), 253–316 [Alcuin]

Fouracre, Paul, *The Age of Charles Martel*, Med. World (Harlow, 2000) [on Boniface, esp. in chs. 4 and 5]

Frank, Roberta, see sect. 2*a* [Aldhelm and Bede]

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, 'Roman Hagiography and Roman Legendaries', *Roma nell'alto medioevo. 27 aprile–1 maggio 2000*, 1 vol. in 2 = *SettSpol* 48, 857–95 [esp. on *Passio S. Anastasii*; includes 'Discussione', pp. 893–95]

Gameson, Richard, see sect. 5 [part-bible]

Gameson, Richard, and Henrietta Leyser, ed., see sect. 6

Ganz, David, 'Cambridge University Library, Dd X 16: a Description of the Manuscript', *Peritia* 15, 256–60 [appendix to an article by M. McNamara; see below]

see also sect. 5 [on Aldhelm, Bede, Tatwine, Boniface and Alcuin]

Garrison, Mary, see sect. 1 [Alcuin]

Garrison, Mary, Janet L. Nelson, and Dominic Tweddle, *Alcuin and Charlemagne: the Golden Age of York* (York) [exhibition catalogue]

Gerwing, Manfred, *Theologie im Mittelalter: Personen und Stationen theologisch-spiritueller Suchbewegung im mittelalterlichen Deutschland* (Paderborn, 2000) [on Alcuin, esp. under 'Karolingischer Auftakt', pp. 14–31]

Gorman, Michael, 'The Commentary on Genesis of Angelomus of Luxeuil and Biblical Studies under Lothar', *SM* 3rd ser. 40 (1999), 559–631 [Bede and Wigbod]

'From Isidore to Claudius of Turin: the Works of Ambrose on Genesis in the Early Middle Ages', *Revue des études augustiniennes* 45 (1999), 121–38 [Bede]

'The Canon of Bede's Works and the World of ps. Bede', *RB* 111, 399–445

Gouguenheim, Sylvain, see sect. 1 [Bede, Alcuin and Abbo of Fleury]

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sects. 2*a* and 5 [both on Junius Psalter]

Grégoire, Réginald, 'L'autobiografia monastica', *L'autobiografia nel medioevo. Atti del XXXIV Convegno storico internazionale, Todi, 12–15 ottobre 1997*, Atti dei convegni del Centro italiano di studi sul basso medioevo (Accademia tudertina) e del Centro di studi sulla spiritualità medievale dell'Università degli studi di Perugia ns 11 (Spoleto, 1998), pp. 81–101 [Bede]

Gryson, Roger, ed., *Bedae presbyteri Expositio Apocalypseos*, CCSL 121A (Turnhout)

Gwara, Scott, 'Ælfric Bata's Manuscripts', *Revue d'histoire des textes* 27 (1997), 239–55

Hägermann, Dieter, *Karl der Große: Herrscher des Abendlandes* (Berlin, 2000) [Alcuin]

Hall, Thomas, see sect. 3*a* [biblical and patristic influence]

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 6 [penitentials]

Hellgardt, Ernst, see sect. 2*a* [psalter]

Hen, Yitzhak, 'Holy Land Pilgrims from Frankish Gaul', *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 76 (1998), 291–306 [Hygeburh]

Herbert, Máire, 'The World of Adomnán', *Adomnán at Birr, AD 697: Essays in Commemoration of the Law of the Innocents*, ed. Thomas O'Loughlin (Dublin), pp. 33–9 [Bede]

Hiley, David, 'The Music of the Prose Offices in Honour of English Saints', *Plainsong and Med. Music* 10, 23–37

Hill, Joyce, 'Lexical Choices for Holy Week: Studies in Old English Ecclesiastical Vocabulary', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 117–27

see also sect. 6 [Benedictine reform]

Howlett, D. R., see sect. 3*a* [Æthelweard]

Ide, Mitsu, see sect. 2*a* [psalter]

Irvine, Susan, see sect. 6 [ecclesiastical texts before Benedictine reform]

Jones, Graham, see sect. 6 [Felix, *Vita S. Guthlaci*]

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, see sect. 3*a* [esp. on Bede and Boniface]

Kaczynski, Bernice M., 'Bede's Commentaries on Luke and Mark and the Formation of a Patristic Canon', *Anglo-Latin and its Heritage: Essays in honour of A. G. Rigg on his Sixty-Fourth Birthday*, ed. Siân Echard and Gernot R. Wieland, Publ. of *The Jnl of Med. Latin* 4 (Turnhout), pp. 17–26

Kéry, Lotte, *Canonical Collections of the Early Middle Ages (*ca. *400–1140): a Bibliographical Guide to the Manuscripts and Literature*, Hist. of Med. Canon Law (Washington, DC, 1999) [Abbo of Fleury, *Collectio canonum* and *Epistola* XIV, pp. 199–20; and *Excerptiones pseudo-Ecgberhti*, pp. 238–9]

Kidd, Peter, see sect. 5 [psalter]

Kleinschmidt, Harald, see sects 1 [Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin] and 6 [Aldhelm and Alcuin]

Knaepen, Arnaud, 'L'histoire gréco-romaine dans les sources littéraires latines de la première moitié du IXe siècle: quelques conclusions provisoires', *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 79, 341–72 [Alcuin]

Kornexl, Lucia, see sect. 2*a* (2 items) [psalter and *Regularis concordia*]

Krochalis, Jeanne E., and E. Ann Matter, 'Manuscripts of the Liturgy', *The Liturgy of the Medieval Church*, ed. Thomas J. Heffernan and E. Ann Matter (Kalamazoo, MI), pp. 433–72

Lapidge, Michael, 'Hagiography in the British Isles 500–1550: Retrospect (1968–98) and Prospect', *Gli studi agiografici sul medioevo in Europa (1968–1998)*, ed. Emore Paoli, Quaderni di *Hagiographica* 1 (Florence, 2000), pp. 69–89 [review article; includes an appendix by R. C. Love; see sect. 1]

Lapidge, Michael, Gian Carlo Garfagnini and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, I.3: *Anastasius Montis Sancti Michaelis Abb. – Antonius Galatheus* (Florence)

Lapidge, Michael, and R. C. Love, 'The Latin Hagiography of England and Wales (600–1550)', *Hagiographies* III, ed. Guy Philippart, Corpus Christianorum (Turnhout), pp. 203–325

Lazzari, Loredana, 'Elementi di un *curriculum* composito in uso ad Abingdon nella prima metà dell'XI secolo (mss. Antwerpen, Museum Plantin-Moretus M. 16.2 + London, B.L., Add. 32246)', *SM* 3rd ser. 41 (2000), 85–117

Liuzza, Roy Michael, see sect. 5 [prognostics]

Lošek, Fritz, 'Die Auswirkungen karolingischer Politik und Reformen im Südosten des Reiches anhand der lateinischen Überlieferung. Das Beispiel Salzburg', *Karl der Große und das Erbe der Kulturen: Akten des 8. Symposiums des Mediävistenverbandes, Leipzig 15.–18. März 1999*, ed. Franz-Reiner Erkens (Berlin), pp. 111–21 ['Karl, Arn und Alkuin', pp. 113–16]

Love, Rosalind C., see sect. 1 [hagiography]

Malpas, Ann, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Mann, Jill, 'Wife-Swapping in Medieval Literature', *Viator* 32, 93–112 [*Carmina Cantabrigiensia*]

Marett-Crosby, Anthony, 'Mission and Monastery: the Inspiration of Gregory the Great', *L'église et la mission au VIe siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 76–87 [includes discussion of Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*; the essay also appears on facing pages in a full French trans. ('Mission et monastère: l'inspiration de Grégoire le Grand')]

McGowan, Joseph P., 'Anglo-Latin Prose', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 296–323

'An Introduction to the Corpus of Anglo-Latin Literature', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 11–49

McKitterick, Rosamond, and John Marenbon, 'Philosophy and its Background in the Medieval West', *Medieval Philosophy*, ed. John Marenbon, Routledge Hist. of Philosophy 3 (London, 1998), pp. 96–119 [Marenbon on Alcuin and Abbo of Fleury]

McNamara, Martin, 'The Newly-Identified Cambridge Apocalypse Commentary and the "Reference Bible": a Preliminary Enquiry', *Peritia* 15, 208–60 [discussion of Bede, *Commentarius in Apocalypsim*; includes an appendix by D. Ganz at pp. 256–60; see above]

Meaney, Audrey, 'Felix's "Life of St Guthlac": Hagiography and/or Truth', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 90, 29–48

Meens, Rob, 'Medieval Transformations: Texts, Power and Gifts in Context', *Medieval Transformations*, ed. Esther Cohen and Mayke B. de Jong, Cultures, Beliefs and Traditions 11 (Leiden), pp. 51–67 [esp. in penitential tradition; with comments on Theodore, Bede and Boniface]

Mehan, Uppinder, and David Townsend, see sect. 1 [*Vita S. Gregorii* and Bede]

Mersiowsky, Mark, 'Regierungspraxis und Schriftlichkeit im Karolingerreich: das Fallbeispiel der Mandate und Briefe', *Schriftkultur und Reichsverwaltung unter den Karolingern: Referate des Kolloquiums der Nordrhein-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften am 17./18. Februar 1994 in Bonn*, ed. Rudolf Schieffer, Abhandlungen der Nordrhein-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 97 (Opladen, 1996), pp. 109–66 [Boniface and Alcuin]

Meyer, Christoph H. F., 'Spuren im Wald der Erinnerung. Zur Mnemotechnik in Theologie und Jurisprudenz des 12. Jahrhunderts', *Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales* 67 (2000), 10–57 [Alcuin and *Mnemotechnik*, pp. 22–3]

Mohr, Walter, *Studien zur Geistes- und Herrschaftsgeschichte des Mittelalters. Eine Auswahl veröffentlicher Aufsätze mit einem grösseren bisher unveröffentlichten Beitrag* (Stuttgart) [on Boniface and Alcuin, esp. in a new study, 'Materialien zum Erfassen des geistigen Übergangs ins Mittelalter', pp. 371–644, esp. 530–644]

Mostert, Marco, *754: Bonifatius bij Dokkum vermoord*, Verloren Verleden 7 (Hilversum, 1999) [includes survey of manuscripts]

Noel, William, see sect. 5 [psalter]

Obermeier, Anita, see sect. 3*biii* [Bede]

Obrist, Barbara, see sect. 5 [*Kalendarium Willibrordi*]

Oda, Takuji, '*Passio Sancti Eadmundi* and *Vita Ælfredi magni*', *Reports of the Keio Inst. of Cultural and Ling. Stud.* 33, 45–62 [in Japanese]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, *Teachers and Code-Breakers: the Latin Genesis Tradition, 430–800*, Instrumenta Patristica 35 (Steenbrugge, 1998) [esp. on Theodore, Bede, pseudo-Bede and Alcuin]

   'The Diffusion of Adomnán's *De locis sanctis* in the Medieval Period', *Ériu* 51 (2000), 93–106 [Bede]

Orchard, Andy, 'The Literary Background to the *Encomium Emmae reginae*', *Jnl of Med. Lat.* 11, 156–83

   'Old Sources, New Resources: Finding the Right Formula for Boniface', *ASE* 30, 15–38

Orchard, Nicholas, '*Pater sancte*: an Ordination Prayer Used by the Anglo-Saxon Church', *RB* 111, 446–63

O'Sullivan, Sinéad, 'The Image of Adornment in Aldhelm's *De virginitate*: Cyprian and His Influence', *Peritia* 15, 48–57

Otten, Willemien, 'The Texture of Tradition: the Role of the Church Fathers in Carolingian Theology', *The Reception of the Church Fathers in the West: from the Carolingians to the Maurists*, ed. Irena Backus, 1 vol. in 2 (Leiden, 1997), pp. 1–50 ['Alcuin of York and the *De virtutibus et vitiis*' (sect. 3)]

Pabst, Bernhard, *Prosimetrum: Tradition und Wandel einer Literaturform zwischen Spätantike und Spätmittelalter*, 1 vol. in 2, Ordo: Studien zur Literatur und Gesellschaft des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit 4 (Cologne, 1994) [esp. on Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*; Alcuin, *Epistola* CCCIX; 'B', *Vita S. Dunstani*; and Lantfred of Winchester, *Translatio et miracula S. Swithuni*]

Paul, Jacques, 'Peuples et nations dans la correspondance d'Alcuin', *Peuples du Moyen Âge: problèmes d'identification. Séminaire sociétés, idéologies et croyances au Moyen Âge*, ed. Claude Carozzi and Huguette Taviani-Carozzi (Aix-en-Provence, 1996), pp. 97–130

Pawsey, Hugh, 'The Legend of St Etfrid of Leominster', *The Early Church in Herefordshire*, ed. Malpas *et al.*, pp. 14–40

Peden, Alison, 'Unity, Order and Ottonian Kingship in the Thought of Abbo of Fleury', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 158–68

Pereira, Virgínia, 'Frauenfiguren in der mittellateinischen Lyrik', *Frauenlieder: 'cantigas de amigo'. Internationale Kolloquien des Centro de estudos humanísticos (Universidade do Minho), der Faculdade de letras (Universidade do Porto) und des Fachbereichs Germanistik (Freie Universität Berlin). Berlin 6.11.1998, Apúlia 28.–30.3.1999*, ed. Thomas Cramer, John Greenfield, Ingrid Kasten and Erwin Koller (Stuttgart, 2000), pp. 281–96 [*Carmina Cantabrigiensia*]

Pfaff, Richard W., see sect. 1 [liturgical manuscripts]

Pirotte, Emmanuelle, see sect. 5 [part-bible]

Plassmann, Alheydis, see sect. 6 [Gildas]

Pons Sanz, Sara María, see sect. 2*a* [part-bible]

Pulsiano, Phillip, see sects. 2*a* (2 items) [psalter and prayerbook] and 5 [Aldhelm]

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Ray, Roger, *Bede, Rhetoric and the Creation of Christian Latin Culture*, Jarrow Lecture 1997 [Jarrow, ?1997]

Ribémont, Bernard, *Les origines des encyclopédies médiévales: d'Isidore de Séville aux Carolingians*, Nouvelle bibliothèque du Moyen Âge 61 (Paris) [on Bede and Alcuin, esp. in chs. II.ii and II.iii]

Roberts, Jane, 'Hagiography and Literature: the Case of Guthlac of Crowland', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 69–86 [Felix, *Vita S. Guthlaci*]

Robertson, Kellie, see sect. 1 [Bede]

Rollason, David, *Bede and Germany*, Jarrow Lecture 2001 [Jarrow]

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, 'St Michael and the Dragon from Scripture to Hagiography', *Monsters and the Monstrous*, ed. Olsen and Houwen, pp. 23–58 [esp. in Pembroke sermonary; see also on *Beowulf* and Nine Herbs charm]

Ruiz-Domènec, José Enrique, 'El tiempo como problema cultural en la Edad Media', *Sentimento del tempo e periodizzazione della storia nel medioevo. Atti del XXXVI Convegno storico internazionale, Todi, 10–12 ottobre 1999*, Atti dei convegni del Centro italiano di studi sul basso medioevo (Accademia tudertina) e del Centro di studi sulla spiritualità medievale dell'Università degli studi di Perugia ns 13 (Spoleto, 2000), pp. 303–13 [Bede]

Rushforth, Rebecca, see sect. 5 [mass lectionary]

Rydén, Thomas, see sect. 5 [part-bible; discussion of Æthelwold, Dunstan and Oswald]

Santi, Francesco, 'Una mariologia del "cielo dei cieli"?', *'Psallitur per voces istas'. Scritti in onore di Clemente Terni in occasione del suo ottantesimo compleanno*, ed. Donatella Righini, La tradizione musicale 5 [= Fondazione Ezio Franceschini, sezione musica 'Matilde Fiorini Aragone', studi e testi 3] (Florence, 1999), pp. 361–70 [Bede]

Scaravelli, Irene, 'Per una mariologia carolingia. Autori, opere e linee di ricerca', *Gli studi di mariologia medievale: bilancio storiografico. Atti del I Convegno mariologico della Fondazione Ezio Franceschini con la collaborazione della Biblioteca Palatina e del Dipartimento di storia dell'Università di Parma, Parma 7–8 novembre 1997*, ed. Clelia Maria Piastra, Millenio medievale 26 [= Atti di Convegni 7] (Florence), pp. 65–85 [Alcuin]

Simonetti Abbolito, Giuseppina, *Scritti vari*, ed. Carmelo Curti and Benedetto Clausi, Saggi e testi 7 (Catania, 1995) [collected papers; studies on Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*, *Homiliae*, *Expositio Actuum Apostolorum* and *Retractatio in Actus apostolorum*, pp. 187–245]

Sims-Williams, Patrick, '*Oratio sancti Isidori pro omnibus Christianis*', *Mélanges François Kerlouégan*, ed. Danièle Conso, Nicole Fick and Bruno Poulle, Institut Félix Gaffiot 11 (Besançon, 1994), pp. 579–601 [pseudo-Alcuinian *Officia per ferias* and *De psalmorum usu*]

Smith, Julia M. H., 'Gender and Ideology in the Early Middle Ages', *Gender and Christian Religion: Papers Read at the 1996 Summer Meeting and the 1997 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. R. N. Swanson, Stud. in Church Hist. 34 (Woodbridge, 1998), pp. 51–73 [Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

Smith, Julie Ann, see sect. 6 [rules for nuns]

Smyth, Marina, 'Perception of Physical and Spiritual Space in Early Christian Ireland', *Raum und Raumvorstellungen im Mittelalter*, ed. Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, Miscellanea Mediaevalia 25 (Berlin, 1998), pp. 505–24 [Bede]

Stella, Francesco, 'Lo spazio della soggettività nella letteratura carolingia', *L'autobiografia nel medioevo. Atti del XXXIV Convegno storico internazionale, Todi, 12–15 ottobre 1997*, Atti dei convegni del Centro italiano di studi sul basso medioevo (Accademia tudertina) e del Centro di studi sulla spiritualità medievale dell'Università degli studi di Perugia ns 11 (Spoleto, 1998), pp. 49–80 [Alcuin]

Szerwiniack, Olivier, Florence Bourgne, Jacques Elfassi, Mathieu Lescuyer and Agnès Molinier, trans., *Bède le Vénérable. Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais*, II: *Miracles et missions*, La roue à livres 37 (Paris, 1999) [trans. of *Historia ecclesiastica* IV–V]

Thompson, John L., *Writing the Wrongs: Women of the Old Testament Among Biblical Commentators from Philo through the Reformation*, Oxford Stud. in Hist. Theol. (Oxford) ['The Venerable Bede and the Visionary Hagar', pp. 48–50]

313

Tkacz, Catherine Brown, 'Susanna as a Type of Christ', *Stud. in Iconography* 20 (1999), 101–53 [Bede and Alcuin]

Todaro, Maria Novella, 'Il commento di Rabano Mauro a Geremia', *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 41–71 [Bede]

Tugene, Georges, *L'idée de nation chez Béde le Vénérable*, Collection des études augusti-niennes, série Moyen Âge et temps modernes 37 (Paris)

Van Slyke, Daniel, 'The Churching of Women: its Introduction and Spread in the Latin West', *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 125, 208–38 [penitentials]

Vessey, Mark, see sect. 1 [Bede]

von Padberg, Lutz E., 'Zur Spannung von Gentilismus und christlichen Universalitätsideal im Reich Karls des Großen', *Karl der Große und das Erbe der Kulturen: Akten des 8. Symposiums des Mediävistenverbandes, Leipzig 15.–18. März 1999*, ed. Franz-Reiner Erkens (Berlin), pp. 36–53 [Boniface]

Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1 [liturgical texts]

Webster, Leslie, see sect. 9*h* [Aldhelm, *Enigmata*]

Werckmeister, Jean, 'The Reception of the Church Fathers in Canon Law', *The Reception of the Church Fathers in the West: from the Carolingians to the Maurists*, ed. Irena Backus, 1 vol. in 2 (Leiden, 1997), pp. 51–81 [penitentials]

Whitfield, Niamh, see sect. 5 [part-bible]

Wieland, Gernot, 'The Hermeneutic Style of Thiofrid of Echternach', *Anglo-Latin and its Heritage: Essays in honour of A. G. Rigg on his Sixty-Fourth Birthday*, ed. Siân Echard and Gernot R. Wieland, Publ. of *The Jnl of Med. Latin* 4 (Turnhout), pp. 27–45 [Aldhelm and Alcuin]

Williams, David, see sect. 3*a* [*Liber monstrorum*]

Winterbottom, Michael, 'Conjectures on Some Insular Texts', *Mélanges François Kerlouégan*, ed. Danièle Conso, Nicole Fick and Bruno Poulle, Institut Félix Gaffiot 11 (Besançon, 1994), pp. 667–72 [Aldhelm, *De virginitate* and *Epistola* IV; Stephen of Ripon, *Vita S. Wilfridi*; Bede, *Vita S. Cuthberti metrica*; and *Encomium Emmae reginae*]

Wolf, Alois, see sect. 3*a* [Bede]

Wolf, Kirsten, see sect. 3*c* [Bede and Alcuin]

Wooding, Jonathan M., ed., see sect. 3*bi* [Bede]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC AND ILLUMINATION

Bell, Nicolas, *Music in Medieval Manuscripts* (Toronto) [esp. at pp. 18–29]

Berschin, Walter, 'Diptychonformat', *Philobiblon* 44 (2000), 231–40 [treatment of London, British Library, Harley 5431, fols. 4–126, and Paris, Bibliothèque nation-ale, lat. 8824]

'An Unpublished Library Catalogue from Eighth-Century Lombard Italy', *Jnl of Med. Lat.* 11, 201–9 [discussion of AS production of book-lists]

Bierbrauer, Katharina, 'Der Einfluss insularer Handschriften auf die kontinentale Buchmalerei', *799: Kunst und Kultur der Karolingerzeit. Karl der Grosse und Papst Leo III*

314

in Paderborn. Beiträge zum Katalog des Ausstellung, Paderborn, 1999, ed. Christoph Stiegemann and Matthias Wemhoff (Mainz, 1999), pp. 465–81

Binski, Paul, and William Noel, ed., *New Offerings, Ancient Treasures: Studies in Medieval Art for George Henderson* (Stroud)

Blair, John, see sect. 6

Bleskina, Olga, Ludmilla Kisseleva and Margarita Logutova, 'Descriptions of the NLR Manuscripts', *Ex Insula Lux*, ed. Kilpiö and Kahlas-Tarkka, pp. 25–92 [manuscripts from the National Library of Russia]

Bourke, Cormac, 'The Book of Kells: New Light on the Temptation Scene', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 49–59 [includes discussion of Bede, Codex Amiatinus and Franks Casket]

Boyle, Leonard E., *Integral Palaeography*, Textes et études du Moyen Âge 16 (Louvain-la-Neuve and Turnhout) [collected papers; includes discussions of Nowell Codex and Alcuin]

Brown, Michelle P., 'Embodying Exegesis: Depictions of the Evangelists in Insular Manuscripts', *Le isole britanniche e Roma in età romanobarbarica*, ed. A. M. Luiselli Fadda and É. Ó Carragáin, Biblioteca di cultura romanobarbarica 1 (Rome, 1998), pp. 109–27

'In the beginning was the Word': Books and Faith in the Age of Bede*, Jarrow Lecture 2000 [Jarrow]

'Anglo-Saxon Manuscript Production: Issues of Making and Using', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 102–17

'Female Book-Ownership and Production in Anglo-Saxon England: the Evidence of the Ninth-Century Prayerbooks', *Lexis and Texts*, ed. Kay and Sylvester, pp. 45–67

'Mercian Manuscripts? The Tiberius Group in its Historical Context', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 279–94

Budny, Mildred, 'Deciphering the Art of Interlace', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 183–210 [on AS use of interlace, including structural interlace in OE lit.]

Burton, Philip, *The Old Latin Gospels: a Study of Their Texts and Language*, Oxford Early Christian Stud. (Oxford, 2000) [Codex Aureus (Stockholm A. 135) and other witnesses, ch. 2]

Carley, James P., ed., *The Libraries of Henry VIII*, Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 7 (London, 2000)

Carr, Annemarie Weyl, 'Threads of Authority: the Virgin Mary's Veil in the Middle Ages', *Robes and Honor: the Medieval World of Investiture*, ed. Stewart Gordon, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke), pp. 60–93 [image of Ælfgifu (Emma) in the Liber Vitae of the New Minster, pp. 59–61 and 75–7]

Carrasco, Magdalena Elizabeth, see sect. 4 [post-Conquest depiction of Cuthbert]

Coates, Richard, see sect. 8 [charter, S1178]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*k* [analogues in embroidery]

Collins, Minta, *Medieval Herbals: the Illustrative Traditions*, Brit. Lib. Ser. in Med. Culture (London and Toronto, 2000) ['English Eleventh-Century Manuscripts', pp. 192–9, esp. on *Herbarius* of pseudoApuleius]

Crépin, André, see sect. 3*a* [illuminations]

Crick, Julia, see sect. 6 [St Albans]

Curschmann, Michael, 'Wort – Schrift – Bild. Zum Verhältnis von volkssprachigem Schrifttum und bildender Kunst vom 12. bis zum 16. Jahrhundert', *Mittelalter und frühe Neuzeit. Übergange, Umbrüche und Neuansätze*, ed. Walter Haug, Fortuna Vitrea 16 (Tübingen, 1999), pp. 378–470 [pp. 385–91: 'Die volkssprachige Bilderhandschrift der geistlichen Literatur' (Junius manuscript; London, British Library, Cotton Claudius B. IV; and Paris Psalter)]

Deliyannis, Deborah Mauskopf, see sect. 4 [computus]

Díaz Vera, Javier, see sect. 2*b*

Dumville, David N., 'Breton and English Manuscripts of Amalarius's *Liber officialis*', *Mélanges François Kerlouégan*, ed. Danièle Conso, Nicole Fick and Bruno Poulle, Institut Félix Gaffiot 11 (Besançon, 1994), pp. 205–14

'Specimina codicum palaeoanglicorum', *Collection of Essays in Commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Institute of Oriental and Occidental Studies, October 2001* (Osaka), pp. 1–24

Edwards, A. S. G., 'Manuscripts at Auction: January 1997 to December 1998', *Engl. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 8 (2000), 320–8 [fragment containing 'Verses of the Seven Says of Creation' (?Canterbury, s. x/xi), p. 324]

Farr, Carol A., 'The Gandersheim Casket Compared with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, pp. 53–62

Fillitz, Hermann, 'Die europäischen Wurzeln der ottonischen Kunst in Sachsen', *Ottonische Neuanfänge. Symposion zur Ausstellung 'Otto der Grosse, Magdeburg und Europa'*, ed. Bernd Schneidmüller and Stefan Weinfurter (Mainz), pp. 321–43

Firchow, Evelyn Scherabon, see sect. 2*a* [Worcester glossary]

Franzen, Christine, 'The Cerne "Trembling" Hand and the Tremulous Hand of Worcester', *N&Q* 48, 374–5 [Book of Cerne]

Friis-Jensen, Karsten and James M. W. Willoughby, ed., *Peterborough Abbey*, Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 8 (London)

Gameson, Richard, 'L'arte nell'Inghilterra meridionale e in Fiandra', *L'arte dell'anno mille in Europa 950–1050*, ed. Liana Castelfranchi Vegas, with Roberto Cassanelli *et al.* (Milan, 2000), pp. 161–98

'Why Did Eadfrith Write the Lindisfarne Gospels?', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 45–58

Gameson, Richard, ed., *The 'Codex Aureus': an Eighth-Century Gospel Book, Stockholm Kungliga Bibliotek [sic], A. 135. Part I*, EEMF 28 (Copenhagen)

Ganz, David, '*Temptabat et scribere*: vom Schreiben in der Karolingerzeit', *Schriftkultur und Reichsverwaltung unter den Karolingern: Referate des Kolloquiums der Nordrhein-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften am 17./18. Februar 1994 in Bonn*, ed. Rudolf Schieffer, Abhandlungen der Nordrhein-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 97 (Opladen, 1996), pp. 13–33

'The Annotations in Oxford, Bodleian Library, Auct. D. II. 14', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 35–44

Garrison, Mary, *et al.*, see sect. 4 [Carolingian period]

Gillespie, Vincent, ed., *Syon Abbey*, with *The Libraries of the Carthusians*, ed. A. I. Doyle,

316

Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 9 (London) [contribution by Doyle prints eight short book-lists from English Carthusian houses]

Gneuss, Helmut, *Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: a List of Manuscripts and Manuscript Fragments Written or Owned in England up to 1100*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 241 (Tempe, AZ)

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'The Junius Psalter Gloss: Tradition and Innovation', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 280–91

    see also sect. 2*a* [Junius Psalter]

Gwara, Scott, see sect. 4 [Ælfric Bata]

Hallam, Elizabeth, and David Bates, ed., see sect. 6

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 6 [copies of Romano-German Pontifical]

Higgitt, John, 'Epigraphic Lettering and Book Script in the British Isles', *Inschrift und Material, Inschrift und Buchschrift. Fachtagung für mittelalterliche und neuzeitliche Epigraphik*, ed. Walter Koch and Christine Steininger, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse, Abhandlungen ns 117 (Munich, 1999), pp. 137–49

Higham, N. J., and D. H. Hill, ed., see sect. 6

Hough, Carole, 'Palaeographical Evidence for the Compilation of *Textus Roffensis*', *Scriptorium* 55, 57–79

    see also sect. 6 [legal documents]

Hourihane, Colum, ed., *From Ireland Coming: Irish Art from the Early Christian to the Late Gothic Period and its European Context*, Index of Christian Art Occasional Papers 4 (Princeton, NJ)

Jones, Christopher A., ed., *A Lost Work by Amalarius of Metz: Interpolations in Salisbury, Cathedral Library, MS. 154*, Henry Bradshaw Soc. Subsidia 2 (London)

Karkov, Catherine E., *Text and Picture in Anglo-Saxon England: Narrative Strategies in the Junius 11 Manuscript*, CSASE 31 (Cambridge)

    'Broken Bodies and Singing Tongues: Gender and Voice in the Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 23 *Psychomachia*', *ASE* 30, 115–36

Karkov, Catherine E., *et al.*, see sect. 9*a*

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey, Part II*, AS Charters 8 (Oxford)

Keynes, Simon, see sect. 6 [cartulary of Athelney Abbey]

Kidd, Peter, 'A Re-Examination of the Date of an Eleventh-Century Psalter from Winchester (British Library, MS Arundel 60)', *Studies in the Illustration of the Psalter*, ed. Brendan Cassidy and Rosemary Muir Wright, St Andrews Stud. in the Hist. of Art (Stamford, 2000), pp. 42–54

Kilpiö, Matti, and Leena Kahlas-Tarkka, ed., *Ex Insula Lux: Manuscripts and Hagiographical Material Connected with Medieval England* (Helsinki) [adjunct to tenth meeting of the International Society of Anglo-Saxonists, 6–11 August, in Helsinki]

Kisseleva, Ludmila, see sect. 1 [scholarship of O. Dobias-Rozdestvenskaja]

Knight, Stan, 'Under the Microscope: the Scripts of a Carolingian Bible', *Letter Arts Rev.* 15.4 (2000), 4–19 [Insular connections]

Koch, Walter, 'Epigraphik und Auszeichnungsschrift', *Documenti medievali greci e latini:*

studi comparativi. Atti del Seminario di Erice, 23–29 ottobre 1995, ed. Giusseppe De Gregorio and Otto Kresten, Incontri di studio 1 (Spoleto, 1998), pp. 309–26

Krochalis, Jeanne E., and E. Ann Matter, see sect. 4 [liturgical manuscripts]

Labarge, Margaret Wade, see sect. 9*k* [analogues in embroidery]

Lapidge, M., and R. C. Love, see sect. 4 [hagiographical manuscripts]

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 4 [manuscripts from ?Abingdon]

Liuzza, Roy Michael, 'Anglo-Saxon Prognostics in Context: a Survey and Handlist of Manuscripts', *ASE* 30, 181–230

Löfstedt, B., 'Fragmente eines Matthäus-Komentars', *Sacris Erudiri* 37 (1997), 141–61 [Insular abbreviations and 'Franco-Saxon' aspect]

Logutova, Margarita, 'Insular Codices from Dubrovsky's Collection in the National Library of Russia', *Ex Insula Lux*, ed. Kilpiö and Kahlas-Tarkka, pp. 93–108

Lucas, Peter J., 'Scribal Imitation of Earlier Handwriting: Bastard Saxon and its Impact', *Le statut du scripteur au Moyen Âge. Actes du XIIᵉ colloque scientifique du Comité international de paléographie latine (Cluny, 17–20 juillet 1998)*, ed. Marie-Clotilde Hubert, Emmanuel Poulle and Marc H. Smith, Matériaux pour l'histoire 2 (Paris, 2000), pp. 151–6

   see also sect. 6 [Chronicle]

Luiselli Fadda, see sect. 9*l* [Roman and runic alphabets]

Marth, Regine, ed., see sect. 9*a*

McGurk, Patrick, 'The Canon Tables of the Book of Kells', *New Offerings*, ed. Binski and Noel, pp. 40–60

Miller, Sean, ed., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, AS Charters 9 (Oxford)

Mostert, Marco, see sect. 4 [Boniface and circle]

Munby, A. N. L., ed., *The Phillipps Manuscripts: Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliotheca D. Thomæ Phillipps, Bt.: Impressum Typis Medio-Montanis 1837–1871* (London) [facsimile ed.]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, 'The Echternach Lion: a Leap of Faith', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 167–88

Noel, William, 'Medieval Charades and the Visual Syntax of the Utrecht Psalter', *Studies in the Illustration of the Psalter*, ed. Brendan Cassidy and Rosemary Muir Wright, St Andrews Stud. in the Hist. of Art (Stamford, 2000), pp. 42–54

Norton, Christopher, '*Liber specialis et preciosus*: an Illuminated Life of St Cuthbert from Durham', *New Offerings*, ed. Binski and Noel, pp. 210–34

Obrist, Barbara, 'The Astronomical Sundial in St Willibrord's Calendar and its Early Medieval Context', *Archives d'histoire doctrinale et littéraire du Moyen Âge* 67 (2000), 71–118

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 3*biii* [Vercelli Book]

Ogura, Michiko, see sect. 3*bii* [*ond* as Tironian note]

O'Reilly, Jennifer, 'Patristic and Insular Traditions of the Evangelists: Exegesis and Iconography', *Le isole britanniche e Roma in età romanobarbarica*, ed. A. M. Luiselli Fadda and É. Ó Carragáin, Biblioteca di cultura romanobarbarica 1 (Rome, 1998), pp. 49–94

   'The Library of Scripture: Views from Vivarium and Wearmouth–Jarrow', *New Offerings*, ed. Binski and Noel, pp. 3–39

Page, R. I., see sect. 2*a* [on AS copies of Boethius]

Page, R. I., and Jan Ragnar Hagland, '*Runica manuscripta* and Runic Dating: the Expansion of the Younger fuþąrk', *Innskrifter og datering / Dating Inscriptions*, ed. Audun Dybdahl and Jan Ragnar Hagland, Senter for middelalderstudier, Skrifter 8 (Trondheim, 1998), pp. 55–71

Pearson, David, see sect. 1 (two items) [N. R. Ker]

Pfaff, Richard W., see sect. 1 [liturgical manuscripts]

Pirotte, Emmanuelle, 'Ornament and Script in Early Medieval Insular and Continental Manuscripts: Reasons, Functions, Efficiency', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 277–88 [includes discussion of Book of Durrow and Lindisfarne Gospels]

Pons Sanz, Sara María, see sect. 2*a* [Lindisfarne Gospels]

Prescott, Andrew, ed., *The Benedictional of Saint Æthelwold, a Masterpiece of Anglo-Saxon Art: a Facsimile*, 2 vols. (London) [Folio Soc. facsimile with commentary]

Pulsiano, Phillip, 'Persius's *Satires* in Anglo-Saxon England', *Jnl of Med. Lat.* 11, 142–55 [discussion of Aldhelm and tradition of glosses]

Pulsiano, Phillip, ed., see sect. 2*a* [glossed psalters]

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Rushforth, Rebecca, 'The Prodigal Fragment: Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College 734/782a', *ASE* 30, 137–44 [two fragments of eleventh-century mass lectionary]

Rydén, Thomas, *Det anglosaxiska Köpenhamnsevangeliariet: det Kongelige Bibliotek Gl. Kongl. Saml. 10 2°*, Skrifter utgivna av Vetenskapssocieteten i Lund 91 (Lund) [includes discussion of Æthelwold, Dunstan and Oswald]

Smith, Leslie, *Masters of the Sacred Page: Manuscripts of Theology in the Latin West to 1274*, The Med. Book 2 (Notre Dame, IN) [esp. on London, British Library, Royal 7 C. iv, in sect. 19]

Thomson, R. M., *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Medieval Manuscripts in Worcester Cathedral Library*, with a contribution on the bindings by Michael Gullick (Woodbridge)

Thorn, Frank, and Caroline Thorn, 'The Writing of Great Domesday Book', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 37–72

Tkacz, Catherine Brown, see sect. 4 [iconography of Susanna]

Troncarelli, Fabio, *Vivarium: i libri, il destino*, Instrumenta Patristica 33 (Steenbrugge, 1998) [*codex grandior* and Codex Amiatinus, pp. 67–71]

Tudor-Craig, Pamela, see sect. 1 [iconography of kings and bishops]

Webster, Leslie, see sects. 9*h* [analogues in Gandersheim Casket] and 9*i* [symbol of St John]

Whitfield, Niamh, 'The "Tara" Brooch: an Irish Emblem of Status in its European Context', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 211–47 [includes discussion of Lindisfarne Gospels]

Wieland, Gernot R., see sect. 2*a* [Cleopatra Prudentius]

Wilcox, Jonathan, see sect. 3*a* [scribal culture]

6. HISTORY

Abels, Richard, 'From Alfred to Harold II: the Military Failure of the Late Anglo-Saxon State', *The Normans and Their Adversaries at War: Essays in memory of C. Warren Hollister*, ed. Richard P. Abels and Bernard S. Bachrach, Warfare in Hist. 12 (Woodbridge), pp. 15–30

Abiko, Ikuko, 'Northumbria in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries and the Birth of the Cult of St Cuthbert', *Hist. and Spirituality* (Tokyo) 2000, 71–89 [in Japanese]

'Venerable Bede and the Prose Life of St Cuthbert: Aspects of Northumbria from the Seventh to Eighth Century', *Shiso (Jnl of Hist. Stud.)* 41 (2000), 12–32 [in Japanese]

Abrams, Lesley, 'The Conversion of the Danelaw', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 31–44

'Edward the Elder's Danelaw', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 128–43

Aird, William M., *St Cuthbert and the Normans: the Church of Durham, 1071–1153*, Stud. in the Hist. of Med. Religion 14 (Woodbridge, 1998) ['The Foundations of Power: the Church of St Cuthbert, 635–1065', pp. 6–59]

Álvarez Borge, Ignació, *Comunidades locales y transformaciones sociales en la alta edad media: Hampshire (Wessex) y el sur de Castilla. Un estudio comparativo*, Biblioteca de investigación 25 (Logroño, 1999) [esp. on folkland and bookland, and on other aspects of AS law, taxation and military service]

Bachrach, Bernard S., *Early Carolingian Warfare: Prelude to Empire*, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia) [esp. in chs. 2 and 3, on AS armies and weapons, citing Alcuin and OE riddles]

Bailey, K. A., 'The Smallest Estates in Domesday Buckinghamshire', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 41, 125–41

Bailey, Maggie, 'Ælfwynn, Second Lady of the Mercians', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 112–27

Bailey, Mark, 'Introduction', *Little Domesday Book: Suffolk*, ed. Williams and Martin, I, 9–30

Baillie, Mike, 'The AD 540 Event', *CA* 174, 266–9

Baines, Arnold H. J., 'Beating the Bounds: Rogationtide at Waddesdon', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 41, 143–64 [relationship of modern boundaries to those in AS charters]

Baker, J. H., see sect. 1 [laws and charters]

Bakka, Egil, see sect. 9*a* [trade with Scandinavia]

Banniard, Michel, see sect. 4 [missions]

Barlow, Frank, ed., *English Episcopal Acta*, XI: *Exeter, 1046–1184* (Oxford, 1996)

Barrow, Julia, 'Chester's Earliest Regatta? Edgar's Dee-Rowing Revisited', *EME* 10, 81–93

Bassett, Steven, 'Birmingham before the Bullring', *Midland Hist.* 26, 1–33 [AS background]

Bates, David, *William the Conqueror*, Kings and Queens of Med. Eng. (Stroud) [illustrated ed.]

Baxter, Stephen, 'The Representation of Lordship and Land Tenure in Domesday Book', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 73–102

'The Earls of Mercia and Their Commended Men in the Mid-Eleventh Century', *ANS* 23, 23–46

Bennett, Matthew, *Campaigns of the Norman Conquest*, Essential Histories (London)

Berschin, Walter, see sect. 5 [book-lists]

Bhreatnach, Edel, 'Abbesses, Minor Dynasties and Kings *in clericatu:* Perspectives of Ireland, 700–850', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 113–25

Birch, Debra J., *Pilgrimage to Rome in the Middle Ages: Continuity and Change*, Stud. in the Hist. of Med. Religion 13 (Woodbridge, 1998) [AS kings and laws, esp. in ch. 3, 'Obligations and Privileges']

Blair, John, 'The Anglo-Saxon Church in Herefordshire: Four Themes', *The Early Church in Herefordshire*, ed. Malpas *et al.*, pp. 3–13

'Estate Memoranda of *c.* 1070 from the See of Dorchester-on-Thames', *EHR* 116, 114–23 [relevance to origin of pre-Conquest manuscript]

Bond, James, 'Landscapes of Monasticism', *Landscape*, ed. Hooke, pp. 63–74

Brooke, Christopher, *The Saxon and Norman Kings*, 3rd ed., Blackwell Classic Histories of England (Oxford)

Brown, Michelle P., see sect. 5 (two items) [age of Bede; women and book-production]

Brown, Michelle P., and Carol A. Farr, ed., *Mercia: an Anglo-Saxon Kingdom in Europe*, Stud. in the Early Hist. of Europe (London)

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed. and trans., see sect. 3*biii* [Chronicle]

Busse, Wilhelm G., 'Die "karolingische" Reform König Alfreds', *Karl der Große und das Erbe der Kulturen. Akten des 8. Symposiums des Mediävistenverbandes, Leipzig 15.–18. März 1999*, ed. Franz-Reiner Erkens (Berlin), pp. 169–84

Campbell, James, 'What Is not Known about the Reign of Edward the Elder', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 12–24

Carr, Annemarie Weyl, see sect. 5 [Ælfgifu (Emma)]

Charles-Edwards, T. M., 'Wales and Mercia, 613–918', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 89–105

Chélini, Jean, 'La mission d'Augustin de Cantorbéry dans la vision missionnaire de saint Grégoire le Grand', *L'église et la mission au VIe siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 41–53

Clancy, Thomas Owen, 'The Real St Ninian', *Innes Rev.* 52, 1–28 [Ninian as 'Northumbrian literary saint']

Clayton, Mary, 'Changing Fortunes: the Cult of the Virgin Mary in Tenth-Century England', *Gli studi di mariologia medievale: bilancio storiografico. Atti del I Convegno mariologico della Fondazione Ezio Franceschini con la collaborazione della Biblioteca Palatina e del Dipartimento di storia dell'Università di Parma, Parma 7–8 novembre 1997*, ed. Clelia Maria Piastra, Millenio medievale 26 [= Atti di Convegni 7] (Florence), pp. 87–96

Coates, Richard, see sect. 8 [charter, S 1178]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*k* [cult of Cuthbert]

Coleman, Julie, see sect. 2*a* [prostitution]

Content, S., 'The Text as Culture: the Making of the English', *Scottish Archaeol. Rev.* 9–10 (1995), 36–40

321

Corbishley, Mike, see sect. 1

Crépin, André, see sect. 3*c* [charters]

Crick, Julia, 'Liberty and Fraternity: Creating and Defending the Liberty of St Albans', *Expectations of the Law in the Middle Ages*, ed. Anthony Musson (Woodbridge), pp. 91–103

Crick, Julia, 'Offa, Ælfric and the Refoundation of St Albans', *Alban and St Albans*, ed. Henig and Lindley, pp. 78–84

Crook, David, 'Nottinghamshire and the Crown: the County and its Institutions from its Origins to the Black Death, *c*. 900 to 1350', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 104 (2001 for 2000), 21–36

D'Aronco, M. A., 'Le conoscenze mediche nell'Inghilterra anglosassone: il ruolo del mondo carolingio', *International Scandinavian and Medieval Studies in memory of Gerd Wolfgang Weber*, ed. Michael Dallapiazza, Olaf Hansen, Preben Meulengracht Sørensen and Yvonne S. Bonnetain, Hesperides: letterature e culture occidentali (Trieste, 2000), pp. 129–46

Damon, John Edward, see sect. 3*a* [violence in AS society]

Davidson, Michael R., 'The (Non)submission of the Northern Kings in 920', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 200–11

Declercq, Georges, *Anno Domini: the Origins of the Christian Era* (Turnhout, 2000) [esp. in ch. 5, on Bede and AS computus]

de Dreuille, Christophe, ed., *L'église et la mission au VIᵉ siècle. La mission d'Augustin de Cantorbéry et les églises de Gaule sous l'impulsion de Grégoire le Grand. Actes du Colloque d'Arles de 1998* (Paris, 2000)

de Dreuille, Christophe, *et al.*, trans., 'Lettres de saint Grégoire le Grand: dossier gallo-franc et augustinien', *L'église et la mission au VIᵉ siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 335–407 [French trans. of letters with commentary]

de Vogüé, Adalbert, 'Les vues de Grégoire le Grand sur l'action missionnaire en Angleterre', *L'église et la mission au VIᵉ siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 55–64

Depreux, Philippe, 'Princes, princesses et nobles étrangers à la cour des rois mérovingiens et carolingiens: alliés, hôtes ou otages?', *L'étranger au Moyen Âge: XXXᵉ Congrès de la S.H.M.E.S. (Göttingen, juin 1999)*, Série histoire ancienne et médiévale 61 (Paris, 2000), pp. 133–54 [discussion of AS contacts, esp. at pp. 134–5 and 149–50]

DeVries, Kelly, 'Harold Godwinson in Wales: Military Legitimacy in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *The Normans and Their Adversaries at War: Essays in memory of C. Warren Hollister*, ed. Richard P. Abels and Bernard S. Bachrach, Warfare in Hist. 12 (Woodbridge), pp. 65–85

Díaz Vera, Javier, see sect. 2*b*

Driscoll, Stephen, 'Saxons and Celts', *The Penguin Atlas*, ed. Hall and Haywood, pp. 58–61

Driscoll, Stephen, 'The Migration Period', *The Penguin Atlas*, ed. Hall and Haywood, pp. 54–7

Dunn, Marilyn, *The Emergence of Monasticism: from the Desert Fathers to the Early Middle Ages* (Oxford, 2000) [esp. chs. 7 and 9: 'Britain and Ireland' and 'England in the Seventh Century']

Dwyer, Peter, 'Anglo-Saxon Church after Augustine until 1066: a General Survey', *L'église et la mission au VIe siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 181–98

Ehler, Christine, see sect. 2*b* [charters]

Ehlers, Joachim, 'Sachsen und Angelsachsen im 10. Jahrhundert', *Otto der Grosse, Magdeburg und Europa*, ed. Matthias Puhle, 2 vols. (Mainz) I, 489–502

Farr, Carol A., see sect. 9*h* [female monasticism]

Featherstone, Peter, 'The Tribal Hidage and the Ealdormen of Mercia', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 23–34

Fennell, Barbara A., see sect. 1

Fillitz, Hermann, see sect. 5 [Ottonian associations]

Fleming, Robin, 'The New Wealth, the New Rich and the New Political Style in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *ANS* 23, 1–22

Fulton, Helen, 'Tenth-Century Wales and *Armes Prydein*', *Trans. of the Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion* ns 7 (2001 for 2000), 5–18 [Welsh attitudes to and relationship with English]

Gameson, Richard, 'Les implications culturelles de l'arrivée de saint Augustin en Angleterre', *L'église et la mission au VIe siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 123–47

Gameson, Richard, and Henrietta Leyser, ed., *Belief and Culture in the Early Middle Ages: Studies presented to Henry Mayr-Harting* (Oxford)

Goold, P. A., 'King Eadred of Wessex', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 142 (1999), 317–27

Gómez Calderón, María José, see sect. 1 [Harold II]

Görich, Knut, 'Mathilde – Edgith – Adelheid: ottonische Königinnen als Fürsprecherinnen', *Ottonische Neuanfänge. Symposion zur Ausstellung 'Otto der Grosse, Magdeburg und Europa'*, ed. Bernd Schneidmüller and Stefan Weinfurter (Mainz), pp. 251–91

Graham-Campbell, James, Richard Hall, Judith Jesch and David N. Parsons, ed., *Vikings and the Danelaw: Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Thirteenth Viking Congress, Nottingham and York, 21–30 August 1997* (Oxford)

Greenberg, Janelle, see sect. 1 [Edward the Confessor]

Griffiths, David, 'The North-West Frontier', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 167–87

Gunn, Joel D., 'A.D. 536 and its 300-Year Aftermath', *The Years Without Summer*, ed. Gunn, pp. 5–20

Gunn, Joel D., ed., *The Years Without Summer: Tracing A.D. 536 and its Aftermath*, BAR International Ser. 872 (Oxford, 2000)

Hall, Richard, 'A Kingdom Too Far: York in the Early Tenth Century', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 188–99

Hallam, Elizabeth, 'Introduction', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 11–18
'Some Current Domesday Research Trends and Recent Publications', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 191–8

Hallam, Elizabeth, and David Bates, ed., *Domesday Book* (Stroud)

Hamilton, Sarah, *The Practice of Penance, 900–1050*, R. Hist. Soc. Stud. in Hist. ns (Woodbridge) ['The Distribution of the Romano-German Pontifical', pp. 211–23, treating AS reception at pp. 218–23]

Hansen, Inge Lyse, and Chris Wickham, ed., *The Long Eighth Century*, Transformation of the Roman World 11 (Leiden)

Hare, Kent G., 'Clerics, War and Weapons in Anglo-Saxon England', *The Final Argument: the Imprint of Violence on Society in Medieval and Early Modern Europe*, ed. Donald J. Kagay and L. J. Andrew Villalon (Woodbridge, 1998), pp. 3–12

Harris, Jonathan, 'Wars and Rumours of Wars: England and the Byzantine World in the Eighth and Ninth Centuries', *Mediterranean Hist. Rev.* 14.2 (1999), 29–46

Harrison, Dick, *The Age of Abbesses and Queens: Gender and Political Culture in Early Medieval Europe* (Lund, 1998) [esp. on 'The Women of Bede', pp. 245–57, and '[Stephen of Ripon], "The Life of Wilfrid" ', pp. 318–21)]

Hart, Cyril, 'The Danes', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 30 [unpaginated]

Hawkes, Jane, 'An Iconography of Identity?: the Cross-Head from Mayo Abbey', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 261–75 [early AS community]

Hayashi, Hiroshi, 'A Study of the Charter-Criticism of the Anglo-Saxon Period (12)', *Gakushuin Rev. of Law and Politics* 36.2, 105–44

Haywood, John, 'The Viking Age', *The Penguin Atlas*, ed. Hall and Haywood, pp. 62–5
  'Viking York', *The Penguin Atlas*, ed. Hall and Haywood, pp. 66–7

Haywood, John, and Simon Hall, ed., *The Penguin Atlas of British and Irish History*, produced in consultation with Barry Cunliffe, Robert Bartlett, John Morrill, Asa Briggs and Joanna Bourke (London)

Heighway, Carolyn, 'Gloucester and the New Minster of St Oswald', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 102–11

Henig, Martin, and Phillip Lindley, ed., see sect. 9*e*

Hesse, Mary, 'Domesday Land Measures in Suffolk', *Landscape Hist.* 22, 21–36

Higham, N. J., and D. H. Hill, ed., *Edward the Elder, 899–924* (London)

Higham, Nick, 'Edward the Elder's Reputation: an Introduction', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 1–11
  'Endpiece', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 307–11

Hill, David, 'The Shiring of Mercia – Again', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 144–59
  'A Short Selection of Contemporary Sources for the *wic* Sites', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 111–18
  'A Byway of History: Harold Harefoot', *Med. Life* 15, 25
  '*Cyrn*: the Anglo-Saxon Butter Churn', *Med. Life* 15, 19–20
  '*Sulh*: the Anglo-Saxon Plough *c.* 1000 A.D.', *Landscape Hist.* 22, 5–19

Hill, David, and Robert Cowie, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hill, Joyce, 'The Benedictine Reform and Beyond', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 151–69

Hillaby, Joe, 'The Early Church in Herefordshire: Columban and Roman', *The Early Church in Herefordshire*, ed. Malpas *et al.*, pp. 41–76

Holman, Katherine, 'Defining the Danelaw', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 1–11

Holt, J. C., 'Domesday Studies 2000', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 19–24

324

Hooke, Della, ed., *Landscape: the Richest Historical Record*, Soc. for Landscape Stud. ss 1 (Amesbury, 2000)

Horrox, Rosemary, ed., *Beverley Minster: an Illustrated History* (Beverley, 2000)

Hough, Carole, 'Legal and Documentary Writings', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 170–87

see also sect. 8 [Domesday land-holdings]

Howe, Nicholas, 'An Angle on This Earth: Sense of Place in Anglo-Saxon England', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 82 (2000), 3–27

Howlett, D. R., see sect. 3*a* [Chronicle]

Huffman, Joseph P., *Family, Commerce and Religion in London and Cologne: Anglo-German Emigrants,* c. *1000*–c. *1300*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 39 (Cambridge, 1998) [esp. ch. 1]

Hyams, Paul, 'Feud and the State in Anglo-Saxon England', *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 40, 1–43

Hyland, Ann, see sect. 1 [horses]

Irvine, Susan, 'Religious Context: Pre-Benedictine Reform Period', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 135–50

James, Edward, *Britain in the First Millennium*, Britain and Europe (London)

Jasper, Detlev, and Horst Furhmann, *Papal Letters in the Early Middle Ages*, Hist. of Med. Canon Law (Washington, DC) [see esp. sect. 2, Fuhrmann, 'The pseudo-Isidorian Forgeries', treating AS reception at pp. 181–4]

Jesch, Judith, see sect. 1 [Danelaw]

John, Eric, 'The Church of Worcester and St Oswald', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 142–57

Jones, Elizabeth, 'Climate, Archaeology, History and the Arthurian Tradition: a Multiple-Source Study of Two Dark-Age Puzzles', *The Years Without Summer*, ed. Gunn, pp. 25–34

Jones, Graham, 'Ghostly Mentor, Teacher of Mysteries: Bartholomew, Guthlac and the Apostle's Cult in Early Medieval England', *Medieval Monastic Education*, ed. George Ferzoco and Carolyn Muessig (London, 2000), pp. 136–52 [interpenetration of cult of Bartholomew and cult of Guthlac]

Keene, Derek, 'Roots and Branches of Power, 1000–1300', *London Jnl* 26.1, 1–8 [government of London; discussion of earlier AS period]

Kempshall, Matthew, 'No Bishop, No King: the Ministerial Ideology of Kingship and Asser's *Res gestae Aelfredi*', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 106–27

Kershaw, Paul, 'Illness, Power and Prayer in Asser's "Life of King Alfred"', *EME* 10, 201–24

Keynes, Simon D., *Anglo-Saxon England: a Bibliographical Handbook for Students of Anglo-Saxon History*, 2nd ed., ASNC Guides, Texts, and Stud. 1 (Cambridge)

'The Age of Unification', *The Penguin Atlas*, ed. Hall and Haywood, pp. 68–71

'Apocalypse Then: England A.D. 1000', *Europe Around the Year 1000*, ed. Przemysław Urbańczyk (Warsaw), pp. 247–70

'Edward, King of the Anglo-Saxons', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 40–66

'Mercia and Wessex in the Ninth Cetury', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 310–28

'The Cartulary of Athelney Abbey Rediscovered', *Monastic Research Bull.* 7, 2–5

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., *An Atlas of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire History* (Cambridge, 2000)

Kleinschmidt, Harald, 'The Fragmentation of the Integrated Process of Communicative Action: Notes on the Conceptual History of Communication in Medieval Europe', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 35 (1999) [genealogies, esp. in relation to *Beowulf*, with discussion of Aldhelm and Alcuin: pp. 86–9 and 94]

'*Nomen* and *gens*: the Germanic Settlement in Britain and the Genesis of the English', *Archives* 26, 97–111

'What Does the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle Tell Us about *Ethnic* Origins?', *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 1–40

see also sect. 1 [Alfred, Chronicle, other AS sources]

Knowles, David, C. N. L. Brooke, and Vera C. M. London, *The Heads of Religious Houses. England and Wales*, I: *940–1216*, with new material by C. N. L. Brooke (Cambridge) ['Corrigenda and Addenda', pp. 239–301, and 'Additional Bibliography', pp. 302–9]

Körntgen, Ludger, 'Starke Frauen: Edgith – Adelheid – Theophanu', *Otto der Grosse, Magdeburg und Europa*, ed. Matthias Puhle, 2 vols. (Mainz) I, 119–32

Kynell, Kurt von S., see sect. 1 [law]

Labarge, Margaret Wade, see sect. 9*k* [Bayeux Tapestry]

Lapidge, M., and R. C. Love, see sect. 4 [cult of saints]

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 4 [Abingdon]

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, see sect. 3*a* [women in AS society]

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'The Germanic Background', *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature*, ed. Pulsiano and Treharne, pp. 121–34

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* [Kentish charters]

Lucas, Peter J., 'Cotton MS Domitian A.viii, the F-Version of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and William Camden', *N&Q* 48, 98–9

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'The Vernacular and the Propagation of the Faith in Anglo-Saxon Missionary Activity', *Missions and Missionaries*, ed. Pieter N. Holtrop and Hugh McLeod, Stud. in Church Hist. Subsidia 13 (Woodbridge, 2000), pp. 1–15

Lupoi, Maurizio, *The Origins of the European Legal Order*, trans. Adrian Belton (Cambridge, 2000) ['Anglo-Saxon Charters', ch. 6, and 'The Anglo-Saxon Writ', ch. 10]

Maleczek, Werner, 'Otto I. und Johannes XII. Überlegungen zur Kaiserkrönung von 962', *Mediaevalia Augiensia. Forschungen zur Geschichte des Mittelalters*, ed. Jürgen Petersohn, Vorträge und Forschungen 54 (Stuttgart), pp. 151–203 [Æthelstan, Eadgyth, other AS links]

Malpas, Ann, Janet Butler, Arthur Davis, Sheila Davis, Tony Malpas and Chris Sansom, ed., *The Early Church in Herefordshire: Proceedings of a Conference Held in Leominster in June 2000* (Leominster)

Markus, R. A., *Gregory the Great and His World* (Cambridge, 1997) [pp. 177–87 and 209 (table): 'The Franks and the English Church']

'Gregory the Great's Pagans', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 23–34

McAleer, J. Philip, see sect. 9*e* [Rochester Cathedral]

McKinnell, John, see sect. 1 [Danelaw]

Meaney, Audrey, see sect. 4 [Guthlac and cult]

Mehan, Uppinder, and David Townsend, see sect. 1

Meijer, Jan, see sect. 3*a* [literacy]

Miller, Sean, ed., see sect. 5 [charters]

Millinger, Susan P., 'The Anglo-Saxons' View of Their Landscape: the Charter Boundaries of Hampshire', *Med. Perspectives* 16, 84–103

Moreland, John, 'Concepts of the Early Medieval Economy', *The Long Eighth Century*, ed. Hansen and Wickham, pp. 1–34 [discussion of AS issues]
'The Significance of Production in Eighth-Century England', *The Long Eighth Century*, ed. Hansen and Wickham, pp. 69–104

Morimoto, Yoshiki, 'Pour une ètude à l'échelle européenne. À propos d'un ouvrage récent sur la formation du manoir anglais', *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 77 (1999), 1079–91 [review article; on R. Faith, *The English Peasantry and the Growth of Lordship* (1997)]

Müller-Wille, Michael, 'Lindisfarne 1998', *Offa* 56 (2000 for 1999), 407–20 [summary of current knowledge]

Musset, Lucien, *Nordica et Normannica: recueil d'études sur la Scandinavie ancienne et médiévale, les expéditions des Vikings et la fondation de la Normandie*, Studia Nordica 1 (Paris, 1997) [collected papers; see esp. sects. 2 and 4, on Anglo-Scandinavian relations, York, Rouen and William I]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Carolingian Contacts', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 126–43

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, 'The Value of Recycling: Conversion and the Anglo-Saxon Use of Roman Materials', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 123–35

Neville, Jennifer, 'History, Poetry, and "National" Identity in Anglo-Saxon England and the Carolingian Empire', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 107–26

Oda, Takuji, see sect. 4 [Alfred and Edmund I]

Oexle, Otto Gerhard, 'Perceiving Social Reality in the Early and High Middle Ages', *Ordering Medieval Society: Perspectives on Intellectual and Practical Modes of Shaping Social Relations*, ed. Bernhard Jussen, trans. Pamela Selwyn, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia), pp. 92–143 [Ælfric; Wulfstan II, archbishop of Worcester]

Ogura, Mieko, see sect. 2*b* [Peterborough Chronicle]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'Adomnán: a Man of Many Parts', *Adomnán at Birr, AD 697: Essays in Commemoration of the Law of the Innocents*, ed. O'Loughlin (Dublin), pp. 41–51 [trips to England]

Olsen, K. E., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Anglo-Saxon Minsters in South Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 90, 49–67
'Landownership in the Time of King Edward the Confessor', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 31 [unpaginated]

Orschel, Vera, 'Mag nEó na Sacsan: an English Colony in Ireland in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries', *Peritia* 15, 81–107

Ortenberg, Veronica, 'Virgin Queens: Abbesses and Power in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 59–68

Palliser, D. M., 'The Early Medieval Minster', *Beverley Minster*, ed. Horrox, pp. 23–35

Plassmann, Alheydis, 'Gildas and the Negative Image of the Cymry', *CMCS* 41, 1–15 [also on image of Anglo-Saxons]

Powell, W. Raymond, see sect. 1 [J. H. Round]

Pratt, David, 'The Illnesses of King Alfred the Great', *ASE* 30, 39–90

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Reuter, Timothy, 'Assembly Politics in Western Europe from the Eighth Century to the Twelfth', *The Medieval World*, ed. Peter Linehan and Janet L. Nelson (London), pp. 432–50

‘König, Adelige, Andere: 'Basis' und 'Überbau' in ottonischer Zeit', *Ottonische Neuanfänge. Symposion zur Ausstellung 'Otto der Grosse, Magdeburg und Europa'*, ed. Bernd Schneidmüller and Stefan Weinfurter (Mainz), pp. 127–50 [relation to AS governance and social groups]

Reynolds, Susan, 'Medieval Law', *The Medieval World*, ed. Peter Linehan and Janet L. Nelson (London), pp. 485–502

‘Rationality and Collective Judgement in the Law of Western Europe before the Twelfth Century', *Quaestiones Medii Aevi Novae* 5 (2000), 3–19 [esp. on Fonthill letter]

Rippon, Stephen, 'Landscapes in Transition: the Later Roman and Early Medieval Periods', *Landscape*, ed. Hooke, pp. 47–61

Roberts, Brian K., 'Woodlands in England: an Appreciation of Hilda Annie Wilcox', *Geog. Jnl* 167, 163–73 [Domesday and before]

Roberts, Brian K., and Stuart Wrathmell, 'Peoples of Wood and Plain: an Exploration of National and Local Regional Contrasts', *Landscape*, ed. Hooke, pp. 85–95 [contrasts emerging in AS period, or before]

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*e* [Wells Cathedral]

Roffe, David, 'Domesday: the Inquest and the Book', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 25–36

‘Introduction', *Little Domesday Book: Norfolk*, ed. Williams and Martin, I, 9–45

Rollason, David, 'Le Corps incorruptible de saint Cuthbert et l'église de Durham vers l'an 1100', *Les reliques: objets, cultes, symboles. Actes du colloque internationale de l'Université du Littoral-Côte d'Opale (Boulogne-sur-Mer), 4–6 septembre 1997*, ed. Edina Bozóky and Anne-Marie Helvétius, Hagiologia 1 (Turnhout, 1999), pp. 313–20 [AS background]

see also sect. 4 [early relations with German territories]

Rumble, Alexander R., 'Edward the Elder and the Churches of Winchester and Wessex', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 230–47

Russell, James, 'The Archaeology of the Parish of Clifton with a Note on the 883 AD Boundary Survey of Stoke Bishop', *Bristol and Avon Archaeol.* 16 (2000 for 1999), 73–87 [post-Conquest archaeol. only]

Salvador Bello, Mercedes, see sect. 3*bii* [king-lists]

Saunders, Tom, 'Early Mediaeval Emporia and the Tributary Social Function', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 7–13

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, see sect. 2*b* [laws of Cnut]

Senecal, Christine, 'Keeping up with the Godwinesons: in Pursuit of Aristocratic Status in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *ANS* 23, 251–66

Sermon, Richard, 'The Celtic Calendar and the Anglo-Saxon Year', *Glevensis* 34, 42–4

Sharp, Sheila, 'The West Saxon Tradition of Dynastic Marriage', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 79–88

Shepherd, Deborah J., see sect. 9*d* [women and weapon-bearing]

Smith, Julie Ann, *Ordering Women's Lives: Penitential and Nunnery Rules in the Early Medieval West* (Aldershot) [esp. on rules for AS nuns, ch. 4: 'History']

Smith, Mary Frances, 'The Preferment of Royal Clerks in the Reign of Edward the Confessor', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 9 (2001 for 1997), 159–73

Stafford, Pauline, 'Political Ideas in Late Tenth-Century England', *Law, Laity and Solidarities: Essays in honour of Susan Reynolds*, ed. Pauline Stafford, Janet L. Nelson and Jane Martindale (Manchester), pp. 68–82

'Political Women in Mercia: Eighth to Early Tenth Centuries', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 35–49

'Powerful Women in the Early Middle Ages Queens and Abbesses', *The Medieval World*, ed. Peter Linehan and Janet L. Nelson (London), pp. 398–415

see also sect. 1 [children]

Stanley, Eric Gerald, 'The Administration of Law in Anglo-Saxon England: Ideals Formulated by the Bible, Einhard and Hincmar of Rheims – but No Formal Mirror of Princes', *Germanic Texts*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 53–71

see also sect. 2*a* [views of ethnicity]

Stoclet, Alain J., *'Immunes ab omni teloneo'. Étude de diplomatique, de philologie et d'histoire sur l'exemption de tonlieux au haut Moyen Âge et spécialement sur la 'Praeceptio de navibus'*, Institut historique Belge de Rome, Bibliothèque 45 (Rome, 1999) ['La tradition anglo-saxonne', pp. 87–92, with table of charters at pp. 363–9]

Strickland, Matthew J., 'Killing or Clemency? Ransom, Chivalry and Changing Attitudes to Defeated Opponents in Britain and Northern France, Seventh–Twelfth Centuries', *Krieg im Mittelalter*, ed. Hans-Hennig Kortüm (Berlin), pp. 93–122

Syrett, Martin, *Scandinavian History in the Viking Age*, ASNC Guides, Texts and Studies 2 (Cambridge)

Taylor, Pamela, 'Introduction', *Little Domesday Book: Essex*, ed. Williams and Martin, I, 9–35

Terry, Michael, 'A Copy of the Will of Alfred the Great in Dublin, Trinity College, MS 574', *Manuscripta* 42 (1998), 116–21

Thacker, Alan, 'Dynastic Monasteries and Family Cults: Edward the Elder's Sainted Kindred', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 248–63

Thompson, Ian, 'St Hybald of Hibaldstow', *Lincolnshire Past and Present* 45, 3–7

Thornton, David E., 'The Death of Hywel Dda: a Note', *Welsh Hist. Rev.* 20, 741–9 [discussion of two Barking charters]

'Edgar and the Eight Kings, AD 973: *textus et dramatis personae*', *EME* 10, 49–79

Tinti, Francesca, 'Tra *monasteria* e *minsters*. Il dibattito storiografico sulle origini dell'organizzazione ecclesiastica inglese', *Rivista di storia e letteratura religiosa* 36 (2000), 495–522

Tkacz, Catherine Brown, see sect. 4 [Bede and idea of nation]

Townend, Matthew, see sect. 3*a* [Cnut]

Turville-Petre, Thorlac, see sect. 1 [Danelaw]

van Egmond, Wolfert, 'Converting Monks: Missionary Activity in Early Medieval Frisia and Saxony', *Christianizing Peoples and Converting Individuals*, ed. Guyda Armstrong and Ian N. Wood, International Med. Research 7 (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 37–45

van Houts, Liesbeth, 'The Golden Child and the Bayeux Tapestry: in memoriam Bob Coleman', *Emmanuel College Magazine* 83 (2000–1), 106–11

Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, and Patricia Deery Kurtz, see sect. 3*a* [science and medicine]

Ward, Simon, 'Edward the Elder and the Re-Establishment of Chester', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 160–6

Wareham, Andrew, 'The Transformation of Kinship and the Family in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *EME* 10, 375–99

Warner, David A., trans., *Ottonian Germany: the 'Chronicon' of Thietmar of Merseburg*, Manchester Med. Sources [introductory discussion, pp. 1–64, on Eadgyth *et al.*]

Watson, Natalie K., see sect. 1 [Æthelthryth]

Webster, Leslie, see sect. 9*a* (2 items) [Rome; art and culture]

Weiler, Björn, 'The *rex renitens* and the Medieval Ideal of Kingship, *ca.* 900–*ca.* 1250', *Viator* 31 (2000), 1–42

Williams, Ann, 'Little Domesday and the English: the Hundred of Colneis in Suffolk', *Domesday Book*, ed. Hallam and Bates, pp. 103–20

Williams, Ann, and Geoffrey Martin, ed., *Little Domesday Book: Essex*, 2 vols. (London, 2000) [introduction, translation and indices, vol. 1; facsimile and map, vol. 2]

Little Domesday Book: Norfolk, 2 vols. (London, 2000) [introduction, translation and indices, vol. 1; facsimile and map, vol. 2]

Little Domesday Book: Suffolk, 2 vols. (London, 2000) [introduction, translation and indices, vol. 1; facsimile and map, vol. 2]

Williams, Gareth, 'Hákon *Aðalsteins fóstri*: Aspects of Anglo-Saxon Kingship in Tenth-Century Norway', *The North Sea World in the Middle Ages: Studies in the Cultural History of North-Western Europe*, ed. Thomas R. Liszka and Lorna E. M. Walker (Dublin), pp. 108–26

'Military Institutions and Royal Power', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 295–309

Williams, Howard, 'Death, Memory and Time: a Consideration of the Mortuary Practice at Sutton Hoo', *Time in the Medieval World*, ed. Chris Humphrey and W. M. Ormrod (York), pp. 35–71

Wolf, Alois, see sect. 3*a* [Asser]

Wood, Ian, 'Augustine and Aidan: Bureaucrat and Charismatic?', *L'église et la mission au VIᵉ siècle*, ed. de Dreuille, pp. 148–79 [includes full French trans. by Jean Laurain: 'Augustin et Aidan: bureaucrate et charismatique?']

'Some Historical Re-Identifications and the Christianization of Kent', *Christianizing Peoples and Converting Individuals*, ed. Guyda Armstrong and Ian N. Wood, International Med. Research 7 (Turnhout, 2000), pp. 27–35

Woolf, Alex, 'The Verturian Hegemony: a Mirror in the North', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 106–11

'View from the West: an Irish Perspective on West Saxon Dynastic Practice', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 89–101

Wormald, Patrick, '*On þa wæpnedhealfe*: Kingship and Royal Property from Æthelwulf to Edward the Elder', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 264–79

'The Strange Affair of the Selsey Bishopric, 953–963', *Belief and Culture*, ed. Gameson and Leyser, pp. 128–41

see also sect. 1 [review article]

Wyatt, David, 'The Significance of Slavery: Alternative Approaches to Anglo-Saxon Slavery', *ANS* 23, 327–47

Yamashiro, Hiromichi, 'The Norman Conquest and Various Phases of "Crisis" – Crisis Recognition and Crisis Management', *Hiroshima Univ. Stud., Faculty of Letters* 58 (1998), 78–96 [in Japanese]

'Contacts Between Different Cultures and Crisis Recognition – a Study of the Norman Conquest', *Hiroshima Univ. Stud., Faculty of Letters* 59 (1999), 61–79 [in Japanese]

Yokoyama, Tokuji, 'St. Etheldreda and Her Age', *Stud. in Humanities* (Osaka City Univ.) 52.9, 79–98 [in Japanese]

Yorke, Barbara, 'Edward as Ætheling', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 25–39

'The Origins of Mercia', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 13–22

Zaluckyj, Sarah, assisted by Merge Feryok and John Zaluckyj, *Mercia: the Anglo-Saxon Kingdom of Central England* (Logaston)

7. NUMISMATICS

Abdy, Richard, ed., 'Coin Register 2000', *BNJ* 70 (2000), 154–68 [includes seventy-nine finds of the AS period]

[Anon.], 'A Coin Die of King Cnute [*sic*]', *Ancient* 20 (1990), 17

Archibald, M. M., 'Medieval Series', *Department of Coins and Medals: New Acquisitions No. 1 (1976–77)*, ed. N. J. L. Turner, Brit. Museum Occasional Papers 25 (London, 1981), pp. 49–55 [includes AS]

Baker, J. H., see sect. 1 [drawings of coins]

Blackburn, Mark, 'The Two *sceattas* of Series B from Grave 18 (Objects 1a and B)', Kenneth Penn *et al.*, *Excavations on the Norwich Southern Bypass, 1989–91*, II: *the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Harford Farm, Caistor St Edmund, Norfolk*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 92 (Gressenhall, 2000), pp. 75–6

'*Metheltun* not *Medeshamstede*: an Anglo-Saxon Mint at Melton Mowbray rather than Peterborough Abbey', *BNJ* 70 (2000), 143–5

'Expansion and Control: Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian Minting South of the Humber', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 125–42

'A Viking Hoard from Thurcaston, Leics.: Preliminary Report', *NChron* 161, 349–52

Chick, D., 'A Hoard of Offa's Coins from Aiskew, North Yorkshire', *Coordinating Committee for Numismatics in Britain Newsletter* no. 28 (September), 3

Cubbon, M., 'A Remarkable Decade of Manx Coin Hoards, 1972–1982', *Proc. of the Isle of Man Nat. Hist. and Ant. Soc.* 11 (2000), 29–50

Eaglen, Robin J., 'How Rare is the Pyramids Type of Edward the Confessor?', *NCirc* 109, 309–10

'The Ranking of Mints in the Reign of Edward the Confessor', *NCirc* 109, 361–2

Eaglen, Robin J., and Robert Grayburn, 'Gouged Reverse Dies in the Quatrefoil Issue of Cnut', *BNJ* 70 (2000), 12–37

Graham-Campbell, James, 'The Northern Hoards: from Cuerdale to Bossall/Flaxton', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 212–29

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Higham, N. J., and D. H. Hill, ed., see sect. 6

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., see sect. 6

Leimus, Ivar, and Arkadi Molvõgin, *Estonian Collections: Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Later British Coins*, SCBI 51 (Oxford)

Lyon, Stewart, 'The Coinage of Edward the Elder', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 67–78

Metcalf, D. M., 'Determining the Mint-Attribution of East Anglian *sceattas* through Regression Analysis', *BNJ* 70 (2000), 1–11

'Coins from *wics*', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 50–3

'The Premises of Early Medieval Mints: the Case of Eleventh-Century Winchester', *I luoghi della moneta. Le sedi delle zecche dall' antichità all' età moderno. Atti del convegno internazionale, 22–23 ottobre 1999, Milano*, ed. R. La Guardia (Milan), pp. 59–67

Miller, Sean, 'Anglo-Saxon Coinage', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 29 [unpaginated], with table of errata

Saint-Pasteur, Julian, 'Northumbrian Coinage', *Ancient* 11 (1988), 24

Smart, Veronica, 'Aldates, Gadutels and Badigils: Identification of Moneyers in the Northumbrian Coinage', *BNJ* 70 (2000), 141–3

Williams, Gareth, 'Mercian Coinage and Authority', *Mercia*, ed. Brown and Farr, pp. 210–28

8. ONOMASTICS

Bailey, K. A., 'Buckinghamshire Parish Names: Some Amendments', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 41, 233

Blair, John, 'Beverley, *inderauuda* and St John: a Neglected Reference', *NH* 38, 315–16

Breeze, Andrew, 'The River Poulter in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire: the Origins of the Name', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 102 (1998), 39–41

'Eanwulf of Pennard and a Letter to Edward the Elder', *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries* 335, 2–3

Cameron, Kenneth, assisted by John Field and John Insley, *The Place-Names of Lincolnshire*, VI: *the Wapentakes of Manley and Aslacoe*, EPNS 77 (Nottingham)

Coates, Richard, '*Biohchandoune* in Ferring Charter S1178/Kelly 13', *Locus Focus: Forum of the Sussex Place-Names Net* 5.2, 13–15

Díaz, M. Auxiliadora Martín, 'A Two-Fold Development for Old English *æ* in Twelfth- and Fourteenth-Century Kentish Place-Names', *JEPNS* 33 (2000–1), 21–54

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Vikings in the British Isles: the Place-Name Evidence', *Acta Archaeologica* 71 (2000), 135–46

'In the Steps of the Vikings', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 279–88

'Forgængelighedens marked eller stednavnenes liv før dommedagen [Vanity Fair, or the Life of English Place-Names before Domesday]', *Studier i nordisk Filologi* 78, 71–9 [includes Eng. abstract]

'The Mystery of the *b*-names in Man', *Nomina* 24, 33–46

see also sect. 1 [Cheshire]

Fisiak, Jacek, and Peter Trudgill, ed., see sect. 2*a*

Gammeltoft, Peder, *The Place-Name Element 'bólstar' in the North Atlantic Area* (Copenhagen)

'"I sauh a tour on a toft, tryelyche i-maket": on Place-Names in *-toft*, *-tote* and *-tobhta* from Shetland to the Isle of Man', *Nomina* 24, 17–32

Gelling, Margaret, in collaboration with the late H. D. G. Foxall, *The Place-Names of Shropshire*, III: *Telford New Town, the Northern Part of Munslow Hundred and the Franchise of Wenlock*, EPNS 76 (Nottingham)

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Hill, David, see sect. 6 [Harold 'Harefoot']

Hill, David, and Robert Cowie, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hough, Carole, 'Towards an Explanation of Phonetic Differentiation in Masculine and Feminine Personal Names', *Jnl of Ling.* 36 (2000), 1–11 [pp. 3–9]

'Bibliography 2000', *JEPNS* 33 (2000–1), 149–53

'Postscript to Pitchcombe', *JEPNS* 33 (2000–1), 14

'Bibliography for 2000', *Nomina* 24, 127–40

'Clock Croft', *N&Q* 48, 9–10

'Domesday Land-Holdings and the Place-Name *Freeland*', *SN* 73, 137–42

'Netley Marsh (Hampshire)', *N&Q* 48, 211–13

'The Non-Celtic Origin of *meguines paed* in Kent', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 38, 109–13

'Old English *weorod* in Wuerdle, Lancashire', *N&Q* 48, 7–9

'The Place-Name Penninghame (Wigtownshire)', *N&Q* 48, 99–102

see also sect. 2*a* (2 items)

Jermy, K. E., and A. Breeze, 'Welsh *ffordd* "road" in English Place-Names, Particularly as an Indicator of a Roman Road', *Trans. of the Shropshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 75 (2000), 109–10

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., see sect. 6

Kristensson, Gillis, 'English Place-Names in *Marn-*, *Marl-*', *N&Q* 48, 6–7

'The Place-Name Owermoigne Again', *N&Q* 48, 102–3

Lowe, Kathryn A., 'Elders and Betters: Hinderclay in Suffolk', *JEPNS* 33 (2000–1), 15–20

Mills, A. D., *A Dictionary of London Place Names*, Oxford Paperback Reference Ser. (Oxford)

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Placenames 650–950 AD', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 26 [unpaginated]

Parsons, David N., 'How Long did the Scandinavian Language Survive in England? Again', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 299–312

Polomé, Edgar C., see sect. 2*a*

Pons Sanz, Sara María, see sect. 2*a*

Rowley, Anthony R., 'Stirton', *Nomina* 24, 97–9

Rumble, Alexander R., 'Notes: on the Linguistic and Onomastic Characteristics of Old English *wīc*', '*Wic*s', ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 1–2

Rundblad, Gabriella, see sect. 2*a*

Sandred, Karl Inge, 'East Anglian Place-Names: Sources of Lost Dialect', *East Anglian English*, ed. Fisiak and Trudgill (Cambridge), pp. 39–61

'English *stead* – a Changeable Place-Name Element in a Changing Community', *SN* 73, 164–70

'Norwich: uppkomsten av en medeltida stad [Norwich: the Rise of a Medieval Town]', *Ortnamnssällskapets i Uppsala Årsskrift*, 44–65 [includes Eng. abstract]

Styles, Tania, 'Scandinavian Elements in English Place-Names: Some Semantic Problems', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 289–98

Wagner, Norbert, 'Haus und Hof in den germanischen Personennamen', *Haus und Hof in ur- und frühgeschichtlicher Zeit. Bericht über zwei Kolloquien der Kommission für die Altertumskunde Mittel- und Nordeuropas vom 24. bis 26. Mai 1990 und 20. bis 22. November 1991*, ed. Heinrich Beck and Heiko Steuer, Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch-historische Klasse, 3rd ser. 218 (Göttingen, 1997), 352–76

Watts, Victor, 'The Place-Name *Wrdelau*', *Durham Archaeol. Jnl* 16, 33–4

Whaley, Diana, 'Trusmadoor and Other Cumbrian "pass" Words', *Nomina* 24, 77–95

Williams, C. L. Sinclair, 'Royden or Roydon?', *Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter* 35, ii–iii

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General

[Anon.], 'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 30 (1987), 40–57 [includes AS settlements of Bidford-on-Avon and Welford-on-Avon]

'Excavation and Fieldwork in Wiltshire 1998', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 93 (2000), 255–64 [includes AS]

'Fieldwork and Excavation in 1999', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 15 (2001 for 2000), 26–39 [includes AS]

'Excavation and Fieldwork in Wiltshire 1999', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 94, 243–55 [includes AS]

Albone, James, and Naomi Field, 'Archaeology in Lincolnshire 2000', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 35 (2000), 40–56 [includes AS]

Bakka, Egil, 'Scandinavian Trade Relations with the Continent and the British Isles in Pre-Viking Times', *Antikvariskt Arkiv* 40 (1971), 37–51

Bell, Martin, and Petra Dark, 'Continuity and Change: Environmental Archaeology in Historic Periods', *Science in Archaeology: an Agenda for the Future*, ed. Justine Bayley (London, 1998), pp. 179–93

Bennett, A., 'Archaeology in Essex 1999', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 31 (2000), 210–32 [AS entries listed on p. 211]

Binski, Paul, and William Noel, ed., see sect. 5

Blair, John, 'Later Anglo-Saxon Oxfordshire, 700–1100', *Oxoniensia* 65 (2001 for 2000), 1–6

Bond, James, see sect. 6 [landscape in relation to monasticism]

Bradley, John, and Märit Gaimster, 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2000', ed. Tom Beaumont James, *MA* 45, 233–379 [includes the Portable Antiquities Scheme report, compiled and ed. by Helen Geake]

Carver, Martin, 'Why That? Why There? Why Then?: the Politics of Early Medieval Monumentality', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 1–22

Cleary, Simon Esmonde, 'The Roman to Medieval Transition', *Britons and Romans: Advancing an Archaeological Agenda*, ed. Simon James and Martin Millett, CBA Research Report 125 (York), pp. 90–7

Cramp, Rosemary, 'The Insular Tradition', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 283–99

Curteis, Mark, Elizabeth Musgrave and Martin Tingle, 'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 1993', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 183–90 [AS period, p. 188]

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., *Medieval Europe Brugge 1997. International congres over middeleeuwse en latere archeologie, 1–4 Oktober 1997 = An International Conference of Medieval and Later Archaeology, 1st–4th October 1997*, 11 vols., I.A.P. Rapporten 1–11 (Zellik, 1997) [the following individually titled vols. are cited below: I, *Urbanism in Medieval Europe*; II, *Death and Burial in Medieval Europe*; III, *Exchange and Trade in Medieval Europe*; VI, *Rural Settlements in Medieval Europe*; VII, *Material Culture in Medieval Europe*; and X, *Method and Theory in Historical Archaeology*]

Denham, Tim, *et al.*, 'Field-Work in Cambridgeshire: September 1994–May 1996', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 84 (1996 for 1995), 167–86 [includes AS]

Evans, Christopher, *et al.*, 'Field-Work in Cambridgeshire: April 96–July 97', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 85 (1997 for 1996), 171–88 [includes AS]

'Field-Work in Cambridgeshire 1997', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 86 (1998 for 1997), 179–86 [includes AS]

Farley, Michael, 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 41, 234–41 ['Saxon and Medieval', pp. 236–8]

Flatman, Joe, and Lucy Blue, 'Maritime Archaeology in Britain and Northern Ireland 1997 and 1998', *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 28 (1999), 174–99 [AS entries indexed on p. 174]

Gale, S., 'Work of the Essex County Council Archaeological Service, 1999', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 31 (2000), 195–209 [includes a report by Pat Connell on an AS spearhead, pp. 195–6]

Garrison, Mary, *et al.*, see sect. 4 [Carolingian monuments]

Gerrard, James, 'Methodological Considerations in the Archaeology of Sub-Roman Somerset AD 400–600', *Chronicle* 7.6 (1999), 129–32

Glazebrook, J., ed., *Research and Archaeology: a Framework for the Eastern Counties*, I. *Resource Assessment*, East Anglian Archaeol. Occasional Paper 3 (Norwich, 1997)

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Gurney, David, and Kenneth Penn, ed. 'Excavations and Surveys in Norfolk 2000', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 43.4, 707–29 [includes AS]

Hadley, D. M., *Death in Medieval England: an Archaeology* (Stroud)

Hall, R. A., 'Scandinavian Settlement in England – the Archaeological Evidence', *Acta Archaeologica* 71 (2000), 147–57

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., *Image and Power in the Archaeology of Early Medieval Britain: Essays in honour of Rosemary Cramp*, (Oxford)

Haynes, Ian, Harvey Sheldon and Lesley Hannigan, ed., *London Under Ground: the Archaeology of a City* (Oxford, 2000)

Hill, David, and Robert Cowie, ed., *'Wics': the Early Mediaeval Trading Centres of Northern Europe*, Sheffield Archaeol. Monographs 14 (Sheffield)

Hines, John, 'Introduction: Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology', *The Pace of Change: Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, ed. John Hines, Karen Høilund Nielsen and Frank Siegmund (Oxford, 1999), pp. vii–x
   see sect. also 2*b* [archaeol. and lang.]

Holroyd, Isabel, and Jeremy Oetgen, ed., *British & Irish Archaeological Bibliography, Volume 5*, 2 vols. (London)

Horne, Barry, ed., 'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 31, 1–12 [includes AS]
   'Northamptonshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 31, 32–40 [includes AS]
   'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 31, 40–92 [includes AS]

Hourihane, Colum, ed., see sect. 5

Howe, Tony, Gary Jackson and Cath Maloney, 'Archaeology in Surrey 2000', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 88, 343–63 [includes AS]

Karkov, Catherine E., Michael Ryan and Robert T. Farrell, ed., *The Insular Tradition* (New York, 1997)

Lewis, Helen, Tim Malim and Judith Roberts, 'Field-Work in Cambridgeshire 2000', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 90, 137–47 [eight sites with AS remains; illustrations of brooches, knives and whetstone]

Lucy, Sam and Clare Herring, 'Viewing the "Dark Ages": the Portrayal of Early Anglo-Saxon Life and Material Culture in Museums', *Making Early Histories in Museums*, ed. Nick Merriman (London and New York, 1999), pp. 74–94

Marshall, Anne, and Garry Marshall, 'A Decision-Tree Approach to the Interpretation of Archaeological Data', *AntJ* 74 (1994), 1–11 [use of data on AS structures]

Marth, Regine, ed., *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen: Internationales Kolloquium Braunschweig, 24.–26. März 1999*, Kolloquiumsbände des Herzog Anton Ulrich-Museums 1 (Braunschweig, 2000)

Martin, Edward, *et al.*, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2000', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 40.1, 65–109 [includes AS]

Millinger, Susan P., see sect. 6 [landscape]

Morris, Christopher D., see sect. 1 [scholarship of R. Cramp]

Powell, Andrew B., Michael J. Allen, and I. Barnes, *Archaeology in the Avebury Area,*

Wiltshire: Recent Discoveries Along the Line of the Kennet Valley Foul Sewer Pipeline, 1993, Wessex Archaeol. Reports 8 (Salisbury, 1996) [includes a ch. on the Saxon and Medieval periods]

Rippon, Stephen, see sect. 6 [landscape]

Roberts, Brian K., and Stuart Wrathmell, see sect. 6 [regional contrasts]

Swanson, Heather, *Medieval British Towns*, Social Hist. in Perspective (Basingstoke, 1999) [esp. in ch. 1, 'Urbanisation']

Syrett, Martin, see sect. 6 [Scandinavian settlements]

Talbot, G. J., ed., *Gazetteer of Archaeological Investigations in England 1999*, 2 vols., Brit. and Irish Archaeol. Bibliography, Supplement 9 (York)

[Various], 'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 22 (1991), 20–8 [includes AS]
    'Northamptonshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 22 (1992), 29–44
    'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 22 (1992), 45–76

Webster, C. J., ed., 'Somerset Archaeology, 1999', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 143, 159–84 [AS period included in 'Medieval', pp. 168–77]

Webster, Leslie, 'The Making of England: Anglo-Saxon Art and Culture, AD 600–900', *Minerva* 2.6 (1991), 14–21 [background to the British Museum exhibition]
    'Dark Age or Golden Age?: Roman Influence in Britain AD 400–900', *Minerva* 8.2 (1997), 15–19

Welch, Martin, 'An Early Entente Cordiale?: Cross-Channel Connections in the Anglo-Saxon Period', *Archaeol. International* 2000–1, 28–30

Wells, Calvin, 'Un trait anatomique négligé chez les anglo-saxons', *Helinium* 11 (1971), 163–5 [a small projection on the femur]

Wills, Jan, 'Archaeological Review No. 24, 1999', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 118 (2001 for 2000), 213–34 [includes AS]

b. Towns and other major settlements

Ayers, Brian, *English Heritage Book of Norwich* (London, 1994) [includes ch. on the Late Saxon town]
    'Anglo-Saxon, Medieval and Post-Medieval (Urban)', *Research and Archaeology*, ed. J. Glazebrook, pp. 59–66
    'Recovering Destroyed Topography: Archaeology, Town Planning and Social Context in Late Saxon Norwich', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, I, 117–21

Bassett, Steven, see sect. 6 [Birmingham]

Bayley, Justine, see sect. 9*i* (3 items) [Hartlepool. London and Yeavering]

Biddle, Martin, and Birthe Kjølbye-Biddle, 'Repton and the "Great Heathen Army", 873–4', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 45–96

Blackmore, Lyn, 'From Beach to Burh: New Clues to Entity and Identity in Seventh- to Ninth-Century London', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, I, 123–32

Bourdillon, Jennifer, *Animal Bones Scanned from Likely Street Contexts on Site SOU 258 (Hamwic Six Dials Excavations, Southampton)*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 104/87 (London, 1987)

Budd, Paul, see sect. 9*i* [Fishergate, Norwich]

Carver, M. O. H., *Arguments in Stone: Archaeological Research and the European Town in the First*

Millennium, Dalrymple Lectures, 1990 (Oxford, 1993) [includes AS England, esp. in ch. 3]

Chapman, Andy, 'Excavation of the Town Defences at Green Street, Northampton, 1995–6', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 28 (2000 for 1998–9), 25–60 [includes Middle Saxon activity and Late Saxon defences]

Clark, John, 'London's King Alfred', *Minerva* 10.6 (1999), 18–21 [archaeol. background to a Museum of London exhibition]

'Late Saxon and Norman London: Thirty Years on', *London Under Ground*, ed. Haynes *et al.*, pp. 206–22

Cowie, Robert, 'English *wic*s: Problems with Discovery and Interpretation', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 14–21

'*Londinium* to *Lundenwic*: Early and Middle Saxon Archaeology in the London Region', *London Under Ground*, ed. Haynes *et al.*, pp. 175–205

Cowie, Robert, Richard L. Kemp, Alan Morton and Keith Wade, 'Gazetteer of Known English *wic*s', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 85–94

Crawley, Alan, and Ian Freeman, 'Bedford – an Alfredian Burh?', *Bedfordshire Archaeol.* 24, 40–6

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Glazebrook, J., ed., see sect. 9*a*

Goodburn, Damian M., 'London's Early Medieval Timber Buildings: Little Known Traditions of Construction', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, I, 249–57

Groves, Cathy, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Oak Timbers from St Mary's Grove, Stafford, 1980–84*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 132/87 (London, 1987)

Tree-Ring Analysis of Saxon Well Timbers from School Street, Ipswich, 1983–5, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 41/87 (London, 1987)

Tree-Ring Analysis of Saxon Well Timbers from Smart Street, Ipswich, 1984, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 42/87 (London, 1987)

Tree-Ring Analysis of Oak Timbers from Castle Street, Carlisle, 1981–82, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 161/88 (London, 1988) [includes AS timber-lined pit]

Hall, A. R,. and P. R. Tomlinson, see sect. 9*j* [York]

Hall, Allan and Harry Kenward, 'Making a Natural History for Jorvik', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 1, 12–13 [York]

Hall, Richard, 'Anglo-Scandinavian Urban Development in the East Midlands', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 143–55

'A Kingdom Too Far: York in the Early Tenth Century', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 188–99

'Boom Time in Jorvik', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 1, 7–8 [York]

see also sect. 9*h* [York]

Haynes, Ian, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Heighway, Carolyn, see sect. 6 [Gloucester]

Hill, David, '150 Years of the Study of *wic*s: 1841–1991', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 3–6

'End Piece: Definitions and Superficial Analysis', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 75–84 [an overview of all *wic*s, including English examples]

'Gazetteer of Possible Anglo-Saxon *wic*s', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 95–103

Hill, David, and Robert Cowie, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hillam, Jennifer, *Dendrochronology of the Wattle Phase Timbers from 16–22 Coppergate, York*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 236/87 (London, 1987)

Hinton, David, 'Great Sites: Yeavering', *Brit. Archaeol.* 58, 21–3

Hurst, J. D., 'The Extent and Development of the Worcestershire Medieval Salt Industry and its Impact on the Regional Economy', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, III, 139–46 [includes AS salt industry]

Kenward, Harry, *Insect Remains from Bridge Street, Ipswich*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 195/87 (London, 1987)

Kenward, Harry, and Enid Allison, *Waterlogged Insect Remains from Southampton*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 124/87 (London, 1987) [remains of AS date]

Insect Remains from Fishergate, Norwich, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 129/88 (London, 1988) [includes AS]

LeQuesne, Charles, *Excavations at Chester: the Roman and Later Defences*, Excavation and Survey Report: Chester Archaeol. 11 (Chester, 1999) [includes an AS phase]

Locker, Alison, *Canterbury: the Fish Remains from Marlowe Sites I–IV*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 118/87 (London, 1987) [remains of AS date]

MacGregor, Arthur, and Ailsa Mainman, see sect. 9*h* [York]

Macphail, R. I., *Soil Report on the Mid-Saxon Floor and Dark Earth at Jubilee Hall, Covent Garden, London*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 39/87 (London, 1987)

Mainman, Ailsa, 'Jorvik Is Working', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 1, 9–11 [research on Anglo-Scandinavian York]

see sect. 9*j* [Canterbury]

Merrifield, Ralph, 'The Contribution of Archaeology to Our Understanding of Pre-Norman London', *Medieval Art, Architecture and Archaeology in London*, ed. Lindy Grant, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 10 (?London, 1990), pp. 1–15

Milne, Gustav, 'New Towns: Saxon Developments at Leadenhall, AD 450–1195', *From Roman Basilica to Medieval Market: Archaeology in Action in the City of London*, ed. Gustav Milne (London, 1992), pp. 34–8

Moffett, L. C., *The Macro-Botanical Evidence from Late Saxon and Early Medieval Stafford*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 169/87 (London, 1987)

Morris, Carole, see sect. 9*j* [York]

Murphy, Peter, *Ipswich, Suffolk: Plant Macrofossils from Middle Saxon to Early Medieval Contexts at Sites IAS 4201, 4601, 4801 and 5701*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 225/87 (London, 1987)

Naylor, John, 'York and its Region in the Eighth and Ninth Centuries AD: an Archaeological Study', *Oxford Jnl of Archaeol.* 20.1, 79–105

O'Connor, T. P., *Archaeological Bone Samples Recovered by Sieving: 46–54 Fishergate, York as a Case Study*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 190/88 (London, 1988)

O'Connor, Terry, 'On the Interpretation of Animal Bone Assemblages from *wic*s', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 54–60

Perry, David R., with Mark Blackburn *et al.*, *Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland*, Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, Monograph Ser. 16 (Edinburgh, 2000) [includes a Northumbrian phase]

Piper, P. J., and T. P. O'Connor, 'Urban Small Vertebrate Taphonomy: a Case Study from Anglo-Scandinavian York', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 11.5, 336–44

Reid, Patricia, see sect. 9*j* [London]

Reynolds, Andrew, 'Avebury: a Late Anglo-Saxon *burh*?', *Antiquity* 75, 29–30

Riddler, Ian, 'The Spatial Organization of Bone-Working at *Hamwic*', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 61–6

Scaife, Robert G., *Pollen Analysis of the Peat Sequence from Fishergate, Norwich, Norfolk*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 156/88 (London, 1988) [includes AS]

Scull, Christopher, 'Burials at Emporia in England', *'Wics'*, ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 67–74

Soden, Iain, 'A Story of Urban Regeneration: Excavations in Advance of Development off St Peter's Walk, Northampton, 1994–7', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 28 (2000 for 1998–9), 61–127 [includes evidence for Early to Late Saxon occupation]

Spoerry, Paul, see sect. 9*c* [St Neots area]

Steane, Kate, with Margaret J. Darling, Jenny Mann, Alan Vince and Jane Young, *The Archaeology of Wigford and the Brayford Pool*, Lincoln Archaeol. Stud. 2 (Oxford) [includes AS phases]

Swanson, Heather, see sect. 9*a* [general survey of towns]

Tweddle, Dominic, 'The Glory that Was York', *Brit. Archaeol.* 59, 14–18

Vince, Alan, 'Lincoln in the Viking Age', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 157–79

see also sect. 9*j* [London]

Walker, Graeme, and Roy King, 'Early Medieval and Later Tenements at 113–119 High Street, Oxford: Excavations in 1993–5', *Oxoniensia* 65 (2001 for 2000), 381–440

Ward, Simon, 'Searching for Saxons: a Case Study from Chester', *Interpreting Stratigraphy, Site Evaluation, Recording Procedures and Stratigraphic Analysis: Papers presented to the Interpreting Stratigraphy Conferences 1993–1997*, ed. Steve Roskams, BAR International Ser. 910 (Oxford, 2000), pp. 201–5

Watson, Bruce and Tony Dyson, '"London Bridge is broken down"', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, I, 311–27 [includes a Saxo-Norman phase]

Williams, D. F., see sect. 9*i* (2 items) [London]

c. Rural settlements, agriculture and the countryside

Allison, E. P., *The Bird Bones from Excavations in Church Close, Hartlepool, Cleveland, 1984 and 1985*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 52/88 (London, 1988)

[Anon.], 'River Erodes Historic Sites at Corbridge', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 1995–6, 20–1 [includes AS watermill]

see also sect. 9*a* [Warwickshire]

Bennell, Maureen, 'New Evidence for Saxo-Norman Settlement at Chantry Green House, Steyning, West Sussex, 1989', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 138 (2001 for 2000), 225–31

340

Blackmore, Lyn, and Robert Cowie, 'Saxon and Medieval Battersea: Excavations at Althorpe Grove, 1975–8', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 88, 67–92

Brown, Tony, Sarah Crane, Deirdre O'Sullivan, Kevin Walsh and Rob Young, 'Marginality, Multiple Estates and Environmental Change: the Case of Lindisfarne', *Life on the Edge: Human Settlement and Marginality. Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology No. 13*, ed. C. M. Mills and G. Coles, Oxbow monographs 100 (Oxford, 1998), pp. 139–48

Clarke, Jo, 'Questions Raised by Electronic Publication in Archaeology', *Computing Archaeology for Understanding the Past, CAA 2000: Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology. Proceedings of the 28th Conference, Ljubljana, April 2000*, ed. Zoran Stančič and Tatjana Veljanovski, BAR International Ser. 931 (Oxford), pp. 351–5 [the Anglian and Anglo-Scandinavian phases of Cottam B provide the case study]

Coles, John, and David Hall, *Changing Landscapes: the Ancient Fenland*, Wetland Archaeol. Research Project, Occasional Paper 13 ([Cambridge], 1998) [includes a ch. on the AS period]

Coy, Jennie P., *Animal Bones from Abbots Worthy (Itchen Abbas Road), Hampshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 156/87 (London, 1987) [from a *Grubenhaus* and pit]
Animal Bones from Wraysbury, Berkshire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 20/87 (London, 1987) [of AS date]

Dawson, Mike, ed., *Prehistoric, Roman and Post-Roman Landscapes of the Great Ouse Valley*, CBA Research Reports 119 (York, 2000)

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Dyer, Christopher, 'Recent Developments and Future Prospects in Research into English Medieval Rural Settlements', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, VI, 55–61

Edmondson, Gary, and Sean Steadman, 'Archaeological Investigations at Church End Lower School, Marston Moretaine', *Bedfordshire Archaeol.* 24, 47–56 [includes AS]

Ellis, Peter, Gary Coates, Richard Cuttler and Catharine Mould, ed., *Four Sites in Cambridgeshire: Excavations at Pode Hole Farm, Paston, Longstanton and Bassingbourn, 1996–7* (Oxford)

Ellis, Peter, Catharine Mould and Stephanie Rátkai, 'Saxon and Medieval Occupation in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire: Archaeological Investigations in Church Close, 1997', *Four Sites*, ed. Ellis *et al.*, pp. 105–37

Ellis, Peter, and Stephanie Rátkai, 'Late Saxon and Medieval Village Remains at Longstanton, Cambridgeshire: Archaeological Excavations at Home Farm 1997', *Four Sites*, ed. Ellis *et al.*, pp. 63–104

Faulkner, Neil, 'Sedgeford Historical and Archaeological Research Project', *R. Archaeol. Inst. Newsletter* 15 (1998) [unpaginated; 2 pp.]

Field, Naomi, 'Nettleton Top', *Archaeol. in Lincolnshire* 1986–7, 3–5

Foard, Glenn, 'Medieval Woodland, Agriculture and Industry in Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire', *MA* 45, 41–95 [includes AS evidence]

Ford, Steve, and Kate Taylor, 'Iron Age and Roman Settlements, with Prehistoric and Saxon Features at Fenny Lock, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 41, 79–123

Gardner, Keith S., 'The Wansdyke Diktat?: a Discussion Paper', *Bristol and Avon Archaeol.* 15 (2000 for 1998), 57–65

Girling, Maureen, and Mark Robinson, *The Insect Assemblages from the Pond Sediments at Site 30, Wharram Percy, Yorkshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 36/88 (London, 1988) [a pond behind AS dams]

Greig, James, and Sue Colledge, *The Prehistoric and Early Medieval Waterlogged Plant Remains from Multiperiod Beckford Sites 5006 and 5007 (Worcestershire), and What They Show of the Surroundings Then*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 54/88 (London, 1988)

Hall, R. L., and C. P. Clarke, 'A Saxon Inter-Tidal Timber Fish Weir at Collins Creek in the Blackwater Estuary', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 31 (2000), 125–46

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hannaford, Hugh, 'Excavations at Atcham, Shropshire', *Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 75 (2000), 1–13 [evidence for early med. settlement]

Heathcoat, J., *Soil Micromorphological Analysis of the Fills of Two Saxon Sunken-Featured Buildings at Sherbourne House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 3/2001 (Portsmouth)

Hey, Gill, 'Yarnton', *Current Archaeol.* 173, 216–25 [Oxfordshire]

Hill, David, 'Offa's Dyke: Pattern and Purpose', *AntJ* 80 (2000), 195–206
 see also sect. 6 (2 items) [churn and plough]

Hoggett, Rik, ed., 'Sedgeford Historical and Archaeological Research Project 2000: Fifth Interim Report', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 43.4, 681–3 [includes evidence for AS settlement and a late cemetery]

Horsey, Ian P., and Jessica M. Winder, 'The Late-Saxon and Conquest-Period Oyster Middens', Ian P. Horsey, with F.W. Anderson *et al.*, *Excavations in Poole 1973–1983*, ed. Keith S. Jarvis, Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Monograph Ser. 10 (Dorchester, 1992), pp. 60–1

Jackson, Dennis, 'Iron Age and Anglo-Saxon Settlement and Activity around the Hunsbury Hillfort, Northampton', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 35–46

Jackson, Dennis, and Glenn Foard, 'Anglo-Saxon Occupation at Yardley Hastings, Northants', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 93–8

Johnston, A. G., 'Excavations in Oundle, Northants: Work Carried Out at Stoke Doyle Road 1979, Black Pot Lane 1985, and St Peter's Church 1991', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 99–117 [first evidence for AS occupation at Oundle]

Jones, Glynis, *The Charred Plant Remains from Wraysbury, Berkshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 7/88 (London, 1988) [remains of AS date]

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., see sect. 6

Lewis, Carenza, 'Medieval Settlement in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, VI, 75–86

Loveluck, Christopher, 'Flixborough – the Character and Economy of a High Status Middle Saxon Settlement in Northern England', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, VI, 179–94
 'Wealth, Waste and Conspicuous Consumption: Flixborough and its Importance for Middle and Late Saxon Rural Settlement Studies', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 79–130

342

Bibliography for 2001

Macphail, R. I., *Soil Report on Buried Saxon Soil at Langham Road, Raunds, Northamptonshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 113/87 (London, 1987)

Malim, Tim, 'The Anglo-Saxon Dykes', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 27 [unpaginated]

Moffett, L. C., *Charred Cereals and Other Plant Remains from the Saxon Settlement at Barrow Hills*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 19/87 (London, 1987)

O'Sullivan, Deirdre, and Rob Young, 'Current Research on Lindisfarne', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 1995–6, 10–11

Pine, Jo, 'The Excavation of a Saxon Settlement at Cadley Road, Collingbourne Ducis, Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 94, 88–117

Rahtz, Philip, 'West Heslerton Seminar', *Antiquity* 75, 305–8

Richards, Julian D., 'Putting the Site in its Setting: GIS and the Search for Anglo-Saxon Settlements in Northumbria', *Interfacing the Past: Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology, CAA 95*, ed. Hans Kamermans and Kelly Fennema, 2 vols., Analecta Praehistorica Leidensia 28 (Leiden, 1996), pp. 377–86

'Anglian and Viking Settlement in the Yorkshire Wolds', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, VI, 233–42

'Finding the Vikings: the Search for Anglo-Scandinavian Rural Settlement in the Northern Danelaw', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 269–77

'Anglian and Anglo-Scandinavian Cottam: Linking Digital Publication and Archive', *Internet Archaeol.* [online] 10

Shaw, Michael, 'The Discovery of Saxon Sites Below Fieldwalking Scatters: Settlement Evidence at Brixworth and Upton, Northants', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 77–92

Shelley, Andy, 'Excavations at North and South Creake, 1997', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 43.4, 566–88 [evidence for AS crop-processing and metal-working]

Spoerry, Paul, 'Estate, Village, Town?: Roman, Saxon and Medieval Settlement in the St Neots Area', *Prehistoric, Roman and Post-Roman Landscapes*, ed. Mike Dawson, pp. 145–60

Steadman, Sean, 'Excavations at Brigstock Manor, Northamptonshire, in 1983', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 25 (1993–4), 119–22 [evidence of AS cultivation]

Stevens, P. M., *Wharram Percy, North Yorkshire, North Manor Boundary East – Site 39: the Vertebrate Remains, 1987*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 99/87 (London, 1987) [mostly from an AS *Grubenhaus*]

Symonds, Leigh, 'Virtual Constructs: Travelling in the Tenth Century', *New Techniques for Old Times: CAA 98, Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology. Proceedings of the 26th Conference, Barcelona, March 1998*, ed. Juan A. Barceló, Ivan Briz and Assumpció Vila, BAR International Ser. 757 (Oxford, 1999), pp. 283–6 [transportation model for Lincolnshire]

Taylor, Alison, 'Early Anglo-Saxon Settlement', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 24 [unpaginated]

Turner, Dennis, 'The Origins and Development of Surrey Villages', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 347, 2–19

343

Wade, Keith, 'Anglo-Saxon and Medieval (Rural)', *Research and Archaeology*, ed. J. Glazebrook, pp. 47–58

Weaver, Steven D. G,. and Graham Hull, 'Saxon, Medieval and Post-Medieval Deposits at Waterperry House, Waterperry, Near Wheatley, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 65 (2001 for 2000), 333–43

Whitwell, Ben, 'Flixborough's Royal Heritage', *Minerva* 2.5 (1991), 6–9

Williams, David, 'A Late Saxon Timber Structure from the Broad Ditch, Wisley', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 88, 333–6 [possible part of water-management device]

Wiltshire, Patricia E. J., *Microscopic Analysis of Sediments Taken from the Edge of Micklemere, Pakenham, Suffolk (PKM/027)*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 209/88 (London, 1988) [evidence for an AS agricultural phase]

Worcestershire County Council, 'Mercian Watermill Found Near Welsh Border', *Brit. Archaeol.* 57, 5

d. Pagan cemeteries and Sutton Hoo

Bell, Lynne S., *Human Remains from Field Farm, Burghfield, Berkshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 185/88 (London, 1988) [includes two AS inhumations]

Boast, Emma, and Alex Gibson, 'Neolithic, Beaker, and Anglo-Saxon Remains: Laundry Road, Minster in Thanet', *AC* 120 (2000), 359–72

Bonnor, Linda, and Mark Allen, 'A Possible Iron Age Barrow Monument and Anglo-Saxon Cemetery Site at Kirkby La Thorpe', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 35 (2000), 21–34

British Museum, 'Lakenheath Cemetery Focused on Bronze Age Mound', *Brit. Archaeol.* 61, 7

Carver, Martin, 'Sutton Hoo: the Graveyard of Anglo-Saxon Pagan Kingship', *Minerva* 4.4 (1993), 28–33

Crowfoot, Elisabeth, see sect. 9*j* (2 items)

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Filmer-Sankey, William, and Tim Pestell, *Snape Anglo-Saxon Cemetery: Excavations and Surveys 1824–1992*, East Anglian Archaeol. Reports 95 (Ipswich)

Graham-Campbell, James, 'Pagan Scandinavian Burial in the Central and Southern Danelaw', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 105–23

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Härke, Heinrich, 'Material Culture as Myth: Weapons in Anglo-Saxon Graves', *Burial and Society*, ed. Jensen and Nielsen, pp. 119–27

Haughton, Christine, and Dominic Powlesland, *West Heslerton: the Anglian Cemetery*, 2 vols. (Yedingham, 1999)

Henderson, Janet D., *A Re-Assessment of the Sex Attributions of Some Skeletons from Beckford, Gloucestershire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 66/88 (London, 1988) [skeletons of AS date]

   Two Skeletons from Crane Wharf, Reading, Berkshire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 69/88 (London, 1988) [skeletons of AS date]

Heyworth, Michael, see sects. 9*i* and 9*j*

Hodges, Richard, 'Sixty Years of Sutton Hoo', *Minerva* 10.6 (1999), 36–8

Holbrook, Neil, 'The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Lower Farm, Bishops Cleeve: Excavations Directed by Kenneth Brown 1969', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 118 (2000), 61–92

Jensen, Claus Kjeld, and Karen Høilund Nielsen, ed., *Burial and Society: the Chronological and Social Analysis of Archaeological Burial Data* (Aarhus, 1997)

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., see sect. 6

Leahy, Kevin, and David Williams, 'Sheffield's Hill: Two Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries', *Current Archaeol.* 175, 310–13

Lucy, Sam, 'Reinterpreting Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, II, 27–32

McKinley, Jacqueline I., 'Recent Excavations at 82–90 Park Lane, Croydon', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 348, 2–5 [the plan, omitted in error, is ptd in vol. 349, pp. 16–17]

Miles, David, see sect. 9*i*

National Trust, 'Another Discovery at Sutton Hoo', *Sutton Hoo: News from the National Trust* 4 [1 p. (unpaginated); discovery of new sixth- to seventh-century cemetery]

Nielsen, Karen Høilund, 'The Schism of Anglo-Saxon Chronology', *Burial and Society*, ed. Jensen and Nielsen, pp. 71–99 [relative chronology of Early AS grave-goods]

Pader, Ellen-Jane, *Symbolism, Social Relations and the Interpretation of Mortuary Remains*, BAR International Ser. 130 (Oxford, 1982) [data from several AS cemeteries, but esp. from two in Suffolk: Holywell Row, Mildenhall, and Westgarth Gardens, Bury St Edmunds]

Paynter, S., see sect. 9*g* [seventh-century female burial]

Perkins, Dave, 'Possible Pagan Jutish Burials and Evidence of Substantial Medieval Buildings: Salmestone Grange, Margate', *AC* 120 (2000), 381

Pluskowski, Aleks, 'The Sacred Gallows: Sacrificial Hanging to Óþinn', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 17.2 (2000), 55–81 [Sutton Hoo features strongly in this article]

Reidy, Katherine, and David Maynard, 'Possible Saxon Burials at Hatfield Peverel: an Evaluation at Smallands Farm, 1993', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 31 (2000), 279–85

Richards, Julian D., 'Boundaries and Cult Centres: Viking Burial in Derbyshire', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 97–104

Scull, Christopher, 'Early Medieval Cemeteries at Boss Hall and Buttermarket, Ipswich', *Saxon* 29 (1998) [3 pp. (unpaginated)]
  'How the Dead Live: Some Current Approaches to the Mortuary Archaeology of England in the Fifth to Eighth Centuries A.D.', *Archaeol. Jnl* 157, 399–406 [review article]
  see also sect. 9*b* [burials at emporia]

Semple, Sarah and Howard Williams, 'Excavation on Roundway Down', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 94, 236–9 [broader context of a previously discovered high-status female burial of the seventh century]

Shepherd, Deborah J., 'The Elusive Warrior Maiden Tradition: Bearing Weapons in Anglo-Saxon Society', *Ancient Warfare: Archaeological Perspectives*, ed. John Carman and Anthony Harding (Stroud, 1999), pp. 219–43 [with substantial review of cemetery evidence]

Sørensen, Pernille, 'Jutes in Kent?: Considerations on the Problem of Ethnicity in

Southern Scandinavia and Kent in the Migration Period', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, X, 165–73

Taylor, Alison, *Burial Practice in Early England* (Stroud)

'Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 25 [unpaginated]

Waldron, Tony, *The Human Remains from Great Chesterford, Cambridgeshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 89/88 (London, 1988) [remains of AS date]

Watson, Jacqui, *Identification of Mineral Preserved Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from the Anglian Cemetery at Broughton Lodge, Nottinghamshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 84/87 (London, 1987)

see also sect. 9*g* (2 items)

Williams, D. F., see sect. 9*j* (3 items)

Williams, Howard, see sect. 6 [Sutton Hoo]

Young, Graeme, 'The Anglo-British Cemetery at Bamburgh: an E-Interview with Graeme Young', *Heroic Age* [online] 4 [interview conducted and ed. by Michelle Ziegler]

e. Churches, monastic sites and Christian cemeteries

Anderson, S. M., and D. A. Birkett, *The Human Remains from Jarrow Monastic Site, Tyne & Wear, 1963–1978*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 15/88 (London, 1988)

Anderson, Sue, 'Violent Endings: Examples of Unhealed Trauma and Their Interpretations', *Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology*, II: *Proceedings of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Meetings of the Osteoarchaeological Research Group Held in York on 27th April 1996, Cardiff on 16th November 1996, and Durham on 7th June 1997*, ed. Sue Anderson (Oxford, 1999), pp. 23–30 [includes cases from the Middle Saxon cemeteries at Burgh Castle and Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk, and Brandon, Suffolk]

Bateman, N. C. W., 'The Early 11th to mid-12th-Century Graveyard at Guildhall, City of London', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, II, 115–20

Bayley, Justine, see sect. 9*j* [Glastonbury Abbey]

Beazley, Olwen, and Brian Ayers, *Two Medieval Churches in Norfolk*, East Anglian Archaeol. Reports 96 (Gressenhall) [includes St Martin-at-Palace Church, Norwich, found to have a Late Saxon predecessor]

Biddle, Martin, and Birthe Kjølbye-Biddle, 'The Origins of St Albans Abbey: Romano-British Cemetery and Anglo-Saxon Monastery', *Alban and St Albans*, ed. Henig and Lindley, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 24, pp. 45–77

Corcos, Nick, 'Churches as Pre-Historic Ritual Monuments: a Review and Phenomenological Perspective from Somerset', *Assemblage* [online] 6 [relationship of two early churches, Shapwick and Moorlinch]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'The Archaeology of the Christian Conversion of the North East Coast', *Archaeol. North* 19, 9–11 [Beatrice de Cardi Lecture 2001]

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Dixon, Philip, Olwyn Owen and David Stocker, 'The Southwell Lintel, its Style and Significance', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 245–68

[includes a section on the pre-Norman minster; the lintel is considered to date to the early twelfth century]

Eaton, Tim, 'Old Ruins, New World', *Brit. Archaeol.* 60, 15–19 [reuse of Roman stone]

Evans, D. H., 'The Archaeological Origins of Beverley Minster', *Beverley Minster*, ed. Horrox, pp. 13–21

Evison, Vera I., see sect. 9*j* [Glastonbury]

Gem, Richard, 'A Scientific Examination of the Relics of St Edmund at Arundel Castle', *Bury St Edmunds: Medieval Art, Architecture, Archaeology and Economy*, ed. Antonia Gransden, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1998), pp. 45–56

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6.

Hadley, Dawn, 'Equality, Humility and Non-Materialism?: Christianity and Anglo-Saxon Burial Practices', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 17.2 (2000), 149–78

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hawkes, Jane, see sect. 6 [AS community in Mayo]

Heighway, Carolyn, see sect. 6 [New Minster of St Oswald]

Henig, Martin and Phillip Lindley, ed., *Alban and St Albans: Roman and Medieval Architecture, Art and Archaeology*, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 24 (Leeds)

Higgitt, John, see sect. 9*e* [Whitby]

Hoggett, Rik, ed., see sect. 9*c* [cemetery]

Horrox, Rosemary, ed., see sect. 6

Huntley, J. P., *Botanical Remains from Hartlepool: Church Close 1984/85*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 74/87 (London, 1987) [includes remains from the AS monastic buildings]

Kirby, Tony, and Susan Oosthuizen, ed., see sect. 6

Linford, P. K., *Whitby Abbey Cliff, Whitby, North Yorkshire: Archaeomagnetic Dating Report 2001*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 94/2001 (Portsmouth) [fired-clay features related to the early med. abbey]

Lucy, Sam, see sect. 9*d*

Malpas, Ann, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

McAleer, J. Philip, *Rochester Cathedral, 604–1540: an Architectural History* (Toronto, 1999) [ch. 1: 'The Pre-Conquest Church']

McCann, W. A., and Stephen Fortescue, 'A Saxon Church Revealed?: Surveys Inside St Nicolas Parish Church, Great Bookham', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 351, 2–4

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 6 [use of Roman materials]

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Anglo-Saxon Monasteries and Minsters', *An Atlas*, ed. Kirby and Oosthuizen, sect. 28 [unpaginated]
see also sect. 6 [southern Cambridgeshire]

Osborne, Christine, *The Human Skeletal Remains from Albany Place, Dover, Kent, 1980*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 101/88 (London, 1988) [remains of AS date]

O'Sullivan, Deirdre, 'Space, Silence and Shortage on Lindisfarne: the Archaeology of Asceticism', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 33–52

Bibliography for 2001

Rahtz, Philip, *Deerhurst Above and Below Ground*, Deerhurst Lecture 2000 (Deerhurst)

Ray, Keith, 'Archaeology and the Three Early Churches of Herefordshire', *The Early Church in Herefordshire*, ed. Malpas *et al.*, pp. 99–148 ['The Anglian Church', pp. 125–37]

Renn, Derek, 'The Structure under Great Bookham Church', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 352, 4

Reynolds, Andrew, 'The Definition and Ideology of Anglo-Saxon Execution Sites and Cemeteries', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, II, 33–41

Rodwell, Warwick, *Under Hadstock Church* (Linton, 1974)

Wells Cathedral: Excavations and Structural Studies, 1978–93, 2 vols., English Heritage Archaeol. Report 21 (London) [includes the AS minster and Late Saxon cathedral; 'Anglo-Saxon Sculpture', by Jeffrey West; and a glass report]

Samson, Ross, 'The Church Lends a Hand', *The Loved Body's Corruption: Archaeological Contributions to the Study of Human Mortality*, ed. Jane Downes and Tony Pollard (Glasgow, 1999), pp. 120–44 [changes in burial ritual, mostly AS]

Scull, Christopher, 'A Cemetery of the 7th and 8th Centuries at St Stephen's Lane / Butter Market, Ipswich', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, II, 97–100

see also sect. 9*b*

Smith, T. P., see sect. 9*g* [reuse of Roman brick and tile]

Spurrell, Mark, 'The Promotion and Demotion of Whole Relics', *AntJ* 80 (2000), 67–85 [later treatment of saints' relics, including those of Bede, Birinus and Swithun]

Taylor, Alison, see sect. 9*d*

Tyler, Ric, 'Anglo-Saxon Activity at St Aldate's', *Church Archaeol.* 4 (2000), 62–4 [Oxford]

[Various], 'Round-Up', *Church Archaeol.* 4 (2000), 67–81 [news of investigations in churches, including many of AS date]

f. Ships and seafaring

Flatman, Joe, and Lucy Blue, see sect. 9a

Fløttum, Sivert, see sect. 3*c*

Frank, Roberta, see sect. 2*a* [anchor]

Jesch, Judith, see sect. 2*a*

g. Miscellaneous artifacts

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Graham-Campbell, James, see sect. 7 [Northern Hoards]

Graham-Campbell, James *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Gurney, David, ed., 'Archaeological Finds in Norfolk 2000', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 43.4, 694–707 [AS items at pp. 700–5]

Hutchinson, Marjorie, *Identification of Beads and a Shell from the Goblin Works, Leatherhead, Surrey 1985*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 16/87 (London, 1987) [beads of glass, amethyst and shell from an AS grave]

Lewis, Helen, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [whetstone]

Mortimer, Catherine, 'Punching and Stamping on Anglo-Saxon Artefacts', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, VII, 77–85

348

Owen, Olwyn, 'The Strange Beast that is the English Urnes Style', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 203–22

Paynter, S., *Identification of Garnet Gemstones from Buttermarket Cemetery, Ipswich*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 71/2001 (Portsmouth) [from a seventh-century female burial]

Smith, Terence Paul, 'The Anglo-Saxon Use of Roman Brick and Tile: a Distribution Map?', *Brit. Brick Soc. Information* 69 (October 1996), 4–6

'Early Recycling: the Anglo-Saxon and Norman Re-Use of Roman Bricks with Special Reference to Hertfordshire', *Alban and St Albans*, ed. Henig and Lindley, pp. 111–17

Watson, Jacqui, *Identification of Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from Field Farm, Berkshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 23/88 (London, 1988) [from an early AS cemetery]

Identification of Organic Material Preserved on Ironwork from Cannington, Somerset, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 21/88 (London, 1988) [the material is preserved on AS knives]

Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from Spong Hill, North Elmham, Norfolk, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 149/88 (London, 1988)

Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Boss Hall, Ipswich, Centre for Archaeol. Report 88/2001 (Portsmouth)

h. Bone, stone and wood

Bailey, Richard N., 'The Gandersheim Casket and Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, pp. 43–52

Blum, Pamela Z., 'The Saint Edmund Cycle in the Crypt at Saint-Denis', *Bury St Edmunds: Medieval Art, Architecture, Archaeology and Economy*, ed. Antonia Gransden, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 20 (Leeds, 1998), pp. 57–68 [the cycle appears on twelfth-century capitals]

Bourke, Cormac, see sect. 5 [Franks Casket]

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Eaton, Tim, *Plundering the Past: Roman Stonework in Medieval Britain* (Stroud, 2000)

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, 'A Newly Identified Figure of the Virgin from a Late Anglo-Saxon Rood at Great Hale, Lincolnshire', *AntJ* 80 (2000), 285–94

'Sex, Self-Censorship and the Anglo-Saxonist: Baldwin Brown's 'Sheela' at Great Hale', *Lincolnshire Past and Present* 42 (2000–1), 3–6 [includes AS figure of Virgin Mary]

Farr, Carol A., 'Worthy Women on the Ruthwell Cross: Woman as Sign in Early Anglo-Saxon Monasticism', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 45–61

Gittos, Brian, and Moira Gittos, 'An Anglo-Scandinavian(?) Beast Head in Hardington Mandeville Church', *Chronicle* 7.3 (1997), 64–6

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Hall, M. A., 'A Possible Merels Board Incised on the Pre-Conquest Cross-Base at Addingham St Michael's Church, Cumbria', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 3rd ser. 1, 45–51 [gaming board (probably post-Conquest); with discussion of pre-Conquest cross-base]

Hall, Richard, 'Not getting the point!', *Interim* 22.4 (1998), 35–8 [socketed bone points from early and late med. sites in York]

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hawkes, Jane, 'A Question of Judgement: the Iconic Programme at Sandbach, Cheshire', *From the Isles of the North: Early Medieval Art in Ireland and Britain. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Insular Art held in the Ulster Museum, Belfast, 7–11 April, 1994*, ed. Cormac Bourke (Belfast, 1995), pp. 213–19

'Symbols of the Passion or Power?: the Iconography of the Rothbury Cross-Head', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 27–44

Hawkes, Jane, Éamonn Ó Carragáin and Ross Trench-Jellicoe, 'John the Baptist and the *Agnus Dei*: Ruthwell (and Bewcastle) Revisited', *AntJ* 81, 131–53

Hills, Catherine, 'From Isidore to Isotopes: Ivory Rings in Early Medieval Graves', *Image and Power*, ed. Hamerow and MacGregor, pp. 131–46

Karkov, Catherine E., 'The Bewcastle Cross: Some Iconographic Problems', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 9–26

Karkov, Catherine E., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Lambor, George, 'A Highly Literary Cross', *Ancient* 11 (1988), 22–3 [Ruthwell Cross]

Lang, James, 'Survival and Revival in Insular Art: Some Principles', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 63–77 [principally on sculpture]

Mac Lean, Douglas, 'King Oswald's Wooden Cross at Heavenfield in Context', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 79–97

MacGregor, Arthur, and Ailsa Mainman, 'The Bone and Antler Industry in Anglo-Scandinavian York: the Evidence from Coppergate', *Crafting Bone: Skeletal Technologies through Time and Space: Proceedings of the 2nd Meeting of the (ICAZ) Worked Bone Research Group, Budapest, 31 August–5 September 1999*, ed. Alice M. Choyke and László Bartosiewicz, BAR International Ser. 937 (Oxford), pp. 343–54

Marth, Regine, 'Das Runenkästchen im Herzog Anton Ulrich-Museum Braunschweig – ein angelsächsisches Werk des 8. Jahrhunderts in Niedersachsen', *Pforzen und Bergakkr. neue Untersuchungen zu Runeninschriften*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger, assisted by Gaby Waxenberger, Historische Sprachforschung Ergänzungsheft 41 (Göttingen, 1999) , pp. 209–15 [Gandersheim Casket; art-hist. stud.]

Marth, Regine, ed., see sect. 9*a*

O'Neil, J. T., 'Greasby Village Crosses', *Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 10 (2000), 58–62 [carved stones from an early village cross, now in a boundary wall, are probably pre-Conquest]

Parkhouse, Jonathan, 'The Distribution and Exchange of Mayen Lava Quernstones in Early Medieval Northwestern Europe', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, III, 97–106

Preston-Jones, Ann, and Andrew Langdon, 'The Buryan Crosses', *Cornish Archaeol.* 36, 107–28

Reeve, Matthew M., see sect. 1 [post-Conquest carved effigies]

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*e* [research of Jeffrey West, on sculpture]

Stocker, David, and Paul Everson, 'Five Towns Funerals: Decoding Diversity in Danelaw Stone Sculpture', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 223–43

Wamers, Egon, 'Zur Funktion des Gandersheimer Runenkästchens', *Das Gandersheimer*

Runenkästchen, ed. Marth, pp. 73–82 [sect. II.2: 'Angelsächsische Holzkästen'; Franks Casket]

Weatherhead, Rennie, 'The +Abbae+ Stone Found at Whitby Abbey in the Anglo-Saxon Layer', *Hist. of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club* 48 (2001 for 2000), 175–8

Webster, Leslie, 'Style and Function of the Gandersheim Casket', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, pp. 63–72 [analogues in Aldhelm, *Enigma* LV, and in AS manuscripts and carved artifacts]

Woodward, Muriel A., and G. A. C. Binnie, 'Anglo-Saxon Carved Stones in Norham Church', *Hist. of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club* 48, 161–70

i. Metal-work

'[Anon.], 'Floral Street Brooch', *Archaeol. Matters* (Museum of London) 13 [1 p. (unpaginated); on polychrome disc brooch from London]

'Images of Time: a Photographic Record of Finds', *Treasure Hunting* (November), 6–9 [includes Viking period brooch, small-long brooch, lead spindle-whorl and other items; signed by 'Roman Ron']

'Looking Back', *Treasure Hunting* (October), 15–18 [record and photograph of gold bracteate; signed by 'Roman Ron']

'Roman Among the Saxons, Part 2: the Grave Goods', *Treasure Hunting* (December), 6–11 [twenty-eight photographs of metal-work from Lakenheath cemetery, Suffolk; signed by 'Roman Ron']

Axboe, Morten, 'The Chronology of the Scandinavian Gold Bracteates', *The Pace of Change: Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, ed. John Hines, Karen Høilund Nielsen and Frank Siegmund (Oxford, 1999), pp. 126–47 [includes English finds]

Bayley, Justine, *Analytical Results from Some Saxo-Norman Crucibles from the City of London*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 11/87 (London, 1987)

Crucibles and Moulds from Church Close, Hartlepool, Cleveland, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 157/87 (London, 1987) [includes dating to *c.* 700]

Crucibles from Yeavering, Northumberland, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 150/88 (London, 1988)

Bayley, Justine, and Paul Wilthew, *Analytical Results for Some Lead Objects from Beverley, North Humberside*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 44/87 (London, 1987) [window cames]

Bourke, Cormac, 'A Bronze Mount from Lough Eyes, County Fermanagh', *Ulster Jnl of Archaeol.* 59 (2001 for 2000), 91–2 [includes discussion of Eng. parallels, as on a Sutton Hoo hanging bowl]

Budd, Paul, *The Examination of Iron Working Slag and Other Technological Material from Fishergate, Norwich*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 143/87 (London, 1987) [tenth- to eleventh-century contexts]

Caple, Chris, and Phil Clogg, 'Saxon Shakudo', *Durham Archaeol. Jnl* 16, 27–32 [technique for blackening copper alloys, here on a cruciform brooch]

Cuddeford, Michael J., 'Anglo-Saxon Small Long Brooches', *Ancient* 32 (1992), 20–1 [for collectors]

De Boe, Guy, and Frans Verhaeghe, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Dickinson, Tania M., 'Ornament Variation in Pairs of Cast Saucer Brooches: a Case Study from the Upper Thames Region', *Aspects of Production and Style in Dark Age Metalwork: Selected Papers Given to the British Museum Seminar on Jewellery AD 500–600*, ed. L. Webster, Brit. Museum Occasional Paper 34 (London, 1982), pp. 21–50

Dungworth, David, 'A Note on the Analysis of Crucibles and Moulds', *Hist. Metallurgy* 34.2 (2000), 83–6 [with reference to an AS crucible from Mucking, Essex]

Gale, S., see sect. 9*a* [spearhead]

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6

Heyworth, Michael, *Analysis of the Copper Alloy Objects from the Anglo-Saxon Settlement at Mucking, Essex*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 179/88 (London, 1988)

Analysis of Non-Ferrous Metal Objects from the Pagan Saxon Cemeteries at Mucking, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 178/88 (London, 1988)

Karkov, Catherine E., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Leahy, Kevin, and Caroline Paterson, 'New Light on the Viking Presence in Lincolnshire: the Artefactual Evidence', *Vikings and the Danelaw*, ed. Graham-Campbell *et al.*, pp. 181–202

Lennartsson, Monika, 'Karolingische Metallarbeiten mit Pflanzenornamentik', *Offa* 54–5 (1999 for 1997–8), 431–619 [includes Anglo-Carolingian style]

Lewis, Helen, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [brooches and knives]

Mack, I., *et al.*, 'Liquid Steel in Anglo–Saxon England', *Hist. Metallurgy* 34.2 (2000), 87–96 [with corr. of errors in Tables 2 and 3, as ptd in vol. 35.1, pp. 65–6]

Martin, Simon, 'Dark Age Hanging Bowls', *Ancient* 23 (1991), 18–19

McDonnell, J. G., *Analyses of Eight Iron Knives and Four Other Tools from Hamwih, Southampton*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 137/87 (London, 1987)

Coppergate, York, Metallurgy Report No. 16: Knives 3859, 4287 and 13446, and Pleated Strip 13615, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 107/87 (London, 1987)

Ironworking Residues from 16–22 Coppergate, York, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 192/87 (London, 1987)

Ironworking Residues from Waltham Abbey, Abbey Mead, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 176/87 (London, 1987) [Saxo-Norman]

Metallurgical Analyses of Six Iron Knives from Hamwih, Southampton, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 93/87 (London, 1987)

Metallurgical Analysis of the Thetford Spearhead, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 4/87 (London, 1987)

The Slag from Lurk Lane, Beverley, North Humberside, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 38/87 (London, 1987) [AS date]

Miles, David, 'If It Shines, It Is Gold', *Brit. Archaeol.* 59, 46 [recollections of finding early Saxon jewellery at Lechlade cemetery]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 6 [use of Roman materials]

Nielsen, Karen Høilund, '". . . Writhe-Hilted and Serpent-Marked . . ."', *Medieval Europe*, ed. De Boe and Verhaeghe, X, 83–94 [Style II animal art on metal-work, including AS]

Shelley, Andy, see sect. 9*c*

Stedman, Mark, and Nick Stoodley, 'Eight Early Anglo-Saxon Metalwork Pieces from

the Central Meon Valley, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 55 (2000), 133–41

Thomas, Gabor, 'Vikings in the City: a *Ringerike*-style Buckle and Related Artefacts from London', *London Archaeologist* 9.8, 228–30

Thornbury, E. V., see sect. 3*biii* [Sutton Brooch]

Turland, M. J., 'Anglo-Saxon Cruciform Brooches Found at Sleaford', *Lincolnshire Past and Present* 41 (2000), 14

Watson, Jacqui, see sects 9*d* [organic material with metal-work] and 9*g* (3 items) [knives and other metal-work]

Webster, L. E., 'An Anglo-Saxon Plaque with the Symbol of St John the Evangelist', *Department of Medieval and Later Antiquities: New Acquisitions No. 1 (1976–78)*, I. *Medieval*, ed. N. J. L. Turner, Brit. Museum Occasional Paper 10 (London, 1980), pp. 11–15

Williams, D. F., *Quernstones and Honestones from the 1986 Excavations at the 8th/9th Century Saxon Site at Maiden Lane, Covent Garden, London*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 15/87 (London, 1987)

    Stone from the Anglo-Saxon Site at Abbots Worthy, Itchen Valley, Hants., Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 184/87 (London, 1987)

    Quern Stones and Honestones from the 1985 Excavations at the Saxon Site at Jubilee Hall, Covent Garden, London, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 164/88 (London, 1988)

Williams, David, 'Finds from Surrey 1997–9', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 88, 309–31 [includes Late Saxon metal-work, pp. 318–9]

Youngs, Susan, 'Recent Finds of Insular Enameled Buckles', *The Insular Tradition*, ed. Karkov *et al.*, pp. 189–209

    '"From Ireland Coming": Fine Irish Metalwork from the Medway, Kent, England', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 249–60 [with discussion of Anglo-Scandinavian bridle mounts]

    'Insular Metalwork from Flixborough, Lincolnshire', *MA* 45, 210–20

j. Pottery and glass

Bayley, Justine, 'Glassworking in Early Medieval England', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 137–41

    'Saxon Glass Working at Glastonbury Abbey', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 161–88

Bimson, Mavis and Ian C. Freestone, 'Analysis of Some Glass from Anglo-Saxon Jewellery', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 131–6

Blackmore, Lyn, 'Pottery: Trade and Tradition', *'Wic*s', ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 22–42 [includes evidence from Hamwic, Lundenwic, Ipswich and York]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, and Maria FitzGerald, 'Anglo-Saxon Textiles in the Mayer/Faussett Collection', *MA* 45, 1–14

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Anglo-Saxon Window Glass', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 105–14

Evison, Vera I., 'The Glass Fragments from Glastonbury', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 189–99

    'Glass Vessels in England AD 400–1100', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 47–104

353

Ford, Debbie, 'A Late Saxon Pottery Industry in Staffordshire', *Med. Ceramics* 22–3 (1998–9), 11–36

Freestone, Ian, Catherine Johns, and Tim Potter, ed., *Current Research in Ceramics, Thin-Section Studies: the British Museum Seminar 1980*, Brit. Museum Occasional Paper 32 (London, 1982)

Guido, Margaret, and Martin Welch, 'Indirect Evidence for Glass Bead Manufacture in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Glass in Britain*, ed. Price, pp. 115–19

Haith, Cathy, 'Pottery in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Pottery in the Making: World Ceramic Traditions*, ed. Ian Freestone and David Gaimster (London, 1997), pp. 146–51

Haynes, Ian, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Henderson, Julian, *The Science and Archaeology of Materials: an Investigation of Inorganic Materials* (London, 2000) [includes AS pottery, pp. 154–64]

Heyworth, Michael, *Examination and Analysis of Glass Beads from Wakerley*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 241/87 (London, 1987) [from a Saxon cemetery]

   Examination and Analysis of Glass Beads from Beckford, Worcestershire, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 139/88 (London, 1988)

   Examination and Analysis of Glass Beads from Great Chesterford, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 137/88 (London, 1988)

   Examination and Analysis of Glass Beads from Mucking, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 122/88 (London, 1988)

Hill, David, and Robert Cowie, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hirst, S. M., 'An Approach to the Study of Anglo-Saxon Glass Beads', *Glass in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Price, pp. 121–9

Hough, Carole, see sect. 2*a*

Kilmurry, K., 'The Manufacture of Stamford Ware: an Application of Thin-Sectioning and Neutron-Activation Analysis', *Current Research*, ed. Freestone *et al.*, pp. 105–11

Mainman, Ailsa, 'Ipswich Ware from York: a Survey of Recent Evidence', *Everyday and Exotic Pottery from Europe,* c. *650–1900: Studies in honour of John G. Hurst*, ed. David Gaimster and Mark Redknap (Oxford, 1992), pp. 16–20

   'Studies of Anglo-Saxon Pottery from Canterbury', *Current Research*, ed. Freestone *et al.*, pp. 93–100

Morris, Carole, 'Bead-Gorrah!: an Irish "String" Bead in Viking York', *Interim* 23.4, 22–8

Perkins, D. R. J., 'Jutish Glass Production in Kent and the Problem of the Base Cups', *AC* 120 (2000), 297–310

Price, Jennifer, ed., *Glass in Britain and Ireland AD 350–1100*, Brit. Museum Occasional Paper 127 (London, 2000)

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*e* [glass]

Russel, Andrew D., 'Domestic Early Saxon Pottery from East Anglia: an Interim Report', *Current Research*, ed. Freestone *et al.*, pp. 101–3

Seillier, Claude, 'Céramique de type anglo-saxon du cimetière de Waben (Pas-de-Calais)', *Antiquités nationales* 21 (1989), 83–9

Stiff, Matthew, 'Typology and Trade: a Study of the Vessel Glass from *wic*s and Emporia in Northwest Europe', *'Wic*s', ed. Hill and Cowie, pp. 43–9 [includes evidence from York, Ipswich, London, and Hamwic]

354

Vince, Alan, 'The Study of Medieval Pottery in London', *London Under Ground*, ed. Haynes, *et al.*, pp. 239–51 [includes AS]

Williams, D. F., *Petrological Examination of Pottery from the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Loveden Hill, Lincolnshire*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 207/87 (London, 1987)

A Note on the Petrology of Saxon Pottery from Upwich, Near Droitwich, Worcs, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 163/88 (London, 1988)

A Note on the Petrology of Some Pottery from the Saxon Cemetery at Great Chesterford, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 40/88 (London, 1988)

A Note on the Petrology of the Pottery from the Saxon Cemetery at Great Chesterford, Essex, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 160/88 (London, 1988)

k. Textiles and leather

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, 'The Embroideries from the Tomb of St Cuthbert', *Edward the Elder*, ed. Higham and Hill, pp. 292–306

Crowfoot, Elisabeth, *Textiles: Appledown, East Marden, Sussex, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery*, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 45/87 (London, 1987)

Textiles: Wasperton, Warwickshire, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery, Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report 6/88 (London, 1988)

Hall, A. R., and P. R. Tomlinson, 'Dyeplants from Viking York', *Antiquity* 58 (1984), 58–60

Higham, N. J., and D. H. Hill, ed., see sect. 6

Labarge, Margaret Wade, 'Stitches in Time: Medieval Embroidery in its Social Setting', *Florilegium* 16 (1999), 77–96 [AS embroidery; Bayeux Tapestry]

Reid, Patricia, 'Knowing People through their Feet: the Shoes of *Lundenburg*', *London Archaeologist* 9.10, 267–74

Walton, Penelope, 'Dyes of the Viking Age: a Summary of Recent Work', *Dyes in Hist. and Archaeol.* 7 (1988), 14–20

l. Inscriptions

Bourke, Cormac, see sect. 5 [Franks Casket]

Brown, Gary, Elisabeth Okasha, Ray Page and Chris Pickard, 'A Middle Anglo-Saxon Runic Inscription from the National Portrait Gallery and an Inscribed Fossilised Echinoid from Exeter Street, London', *MA* 45, 203–10

Düwel, Klaus, *Runenkunde*, 3rd ed.. Sammlung Metzler 72 (Weimar) [AS inscriptions and manuscripts; *Rune Poem*; and OE rune-names: chs. 3, 11 and 12]

Ehler, Christine, see sect. 2*b*

Handley, Mark A., 'The Origins of Christian Commemoration in Late Antique Britain', *EME* 10, 177–99 [inscriptions to *c*. 700]

Higgitt, John, 'Monasteries and Inscriptions in Early Northumbria: the Evidence of Whitby', *From the Isles of the North: Early Medieval Art in Ireland and Britain. Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Insular Art held in the Ulster Museum, Belfast, 7–11 April, 1994*, ed. Cormac Bourke (Belfast, 1995), pp. 229–36

see also sect. 5 [influence on script]

Hourihane, Colum, ed., see sect. 5

Jesch, Judith, see sect. 2*a*

Kirby, Ian J., see sect. 3*biii* [relationship to riddle]

Koch, Walter, see sect. 5 [influence on script]

Looijenga, Tineke, and Theo Vennemann, 'The Runic Inscription of the Gandersheim Casket', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, 111–20

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'Aspetti e significati della compresenza delle scritture romana e runica nelle iscrizioni anglosassoni', *Incontri di populi e culture tra V e IX secolo. Atti delle V Giornate di studio sull'età romanobarbarica, Benevento, 9–11 giugno 1997*, ed. Marcello Rotili (Naples, 1998), pp. 89–101

Marth, Regine, see sect. 9*h* [Gandersheim Casket]

Marth, Regine, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Meijer, Jan, see sect. 3*a* [issues of literacy]

Page, R. I., 'The Provenance of the Lancashire Runic Ring', *N&Q* 246, 217–19

Page, R. I., and Jan Ragnar Hagland, see sect. 5 [relation to manuscripts]

Schwab, Ute, 'Zur Schriftkultur des frühen Mittelalters im west- und nordgermanischen Bereich. Ein kritischer Überblick zur drei Bänden runologischer Forschungsliteratur im letzten Jahrzehnt des zweiten Millenniums', *SM*, 3rd ser. 42, 797–839 [review article]

   see also sect. 2*a* [analogues in manuscript]

Seebold, Elmar, 'Die Runeninschrift auf dem Gandersheimer Kästchen', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, pp. 105–9

Tedeschi, Carlo, 'Osservatione sulla paleografia delle iscrizioni britanniche paleocristiane (v–vii sec.)', *Scrittura e civiltà* 19 (1995), 67–121

Thornbury, E. V., see sect. 3*biii* [verse of Sutton Brooch]

Veelenturf, Kees, 'Irish High Crosses and Continental Art: Shades of Iconographical Ambiguity', *From Ireland Coming*, ed. Hourihane, pp. 83–101 [Ruthwell Cross]

Waxenberger, Gaby, 'The Problematic Inscription on the Brunswick Casket: Research Summary', *Pforzen und Bergakkr: neue Untersuchungen zu Runeninschriften*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger, assisted by Gaby Waxenberger, Historische Sprachforschung Ergänzungsheft 41 (Göttingen, 1999), pp. 216–29 [Gandersheim Casket]

   'The Inscription on the Gandersheim Casket and the Runes in the Old English Runes Corpus (Epigraphic Material)', *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen*, ed. Marth, pp. 91–109

10. REVIEWS

Arnold, C. J., *An Archaeology of the Early Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms*, 2nd ed. (London, 1997): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 165

Baker, Peter S., ed., '*Beowulf': Basic Readings* (New York and London, 1995): A. Bravo, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6, 157–66

   MS F, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 8 (Woodbridge, 2000): L. A. J. R. Houwen, *Scriptorium* 55, 156*–7*

Barlow, Frank, ed. and trans., *The 'Carmen de Hastingae Proelio' of Guy, Bishop of Amiens* (Oxford, 1999): D. Bates, *EHR* 116, 173–4; E. van Houts, *EME* 10, 113–14

Barnhouse, Rebecca, and Benjamin C. Withers, ed., *The Old English Hexateuch: Aspects and Approaches* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000): R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 70, 367–8

Barrack, Charles M., *Sievers' Law in Germanic* (New York, 1998): L. C. Smith, *Diachronica* 16, 414–15

Bayless, Martha, and Michael Lapidge, ed., *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae* (Dublin, 1998): D. Bracken, *Peritia* 15, 379–86; B. Löfstedt, *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 58, 302–3

Beale, Philip, *A History of the Post in England from the Romans to the Stuarts* (Aldershot, 1998): R. C. Braddock, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 31, 802–3

Biggam, C. P., *Blue in Old English* (Amsterdam, 1997): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 505

Bischoff, Bernhard, *Katalog der festländischen Handschriften des neunten Jahrhunderts* I (Wiesbaden, 1998): M. D. Reeve, *Classical Rev.* ns 50, 116–18; L. G. G. Ricci, *SM* 3rd ser. 40, 949–50; K. Vollmann, *ZDA* 130, 339–43

Bjork, Robert E., and John D. Niles, ed., *A Beowulf Handbook* (Lincoln, NE, 1997): J. E. Anderson, *Arthuriana* 8.2, 143–5; [Anon.], *Eng. Today* 15.3, 61; D. D. Day, *Arthuriana* 8.2, 145–6; S. Valenzuela, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6, 189–93

Blackburn, Mark, and David N. Dumville, ed., *Kings, Currency and Alliances: History and Coinage of Southern England in the Ninth Century* (Woodbridge, 1998): J. Crick, *EME* 10, 115–16; B. Kluge, *Geldgeschichtliche Nachrichten* pt. 196, 107–8; S. Lyon, *BNJ* 70, 169–71

Blair, John, *Anglo-Saxon Oxfordshire* (Stroud, 1994): G. Halsall, *EME* 10, 274–5

Blake, N. F., *A History of the English Language* (Basingstoke and London, 1996): P. Tejada Caller, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6, 185–8

Boenig, Robert, and Kathleen Davis, ed., *Manuscript, Narrative, Lexicon: Essays on Literary and Cultural Transmission in honor of Whitney F. Bolton* (Lewisburg, PA, 2001): M. Ogura, *N&Q* 246, 166–7

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, ed., *Franciscus Junius F. F. and His Circle* (Amsterdam, 1998): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 503–4

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed. and trans., *La battaglia di Maldon. Eroi e traditori nell'Inghilterra vichinga* (Milan, 1998): A. Zironi, *Linguistica e filologia* 7, 243–4

Budny, Mildred, *Insular, Anglo-Saxon and Early Anglo-Norman Manuscript Art at Corpus Christi College* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1998): R. Gameson, *EME* 10, 277–9

Caie, Graham D., *The Old English Poem 'Judgement Day II': a Critical Edition with Editions of 'De die iudicii' and the Hatton 113 Homily 'De domes dæge'* (Cambridge, 2000): M. Griffith, *MÆ* 70, 322–3

Cannon, John, ed., *The Oxford Companion to British History* (Oxford, 1997): R. H. Fritze, *Amer. Reference Books Ann.* 30, 206–7

Carlin, Martha, *Medieval Southwark* (London, 1996): P. Croot, *London Jnl* 23.1, 67–9

Carozzi, Claude, *Le voyage de l'âme dans l'au-delà, d'après la littérature latine, Vᵉ–XIIIᵉ siècle* (Rome, 1994): L. Barbarulo, *SM* 3rd ser. 41, 459–60

357

Carr, Harbert, and Lihua Zhang, ed., *Interdigitations: Essays for Irmengard Rauch* (New York, 1998): M. Reis, *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 6, 303–11

Carruthers, Leo, *L'anglais médiéval* (Turnhout, 1996): C. Peeters, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 77, 669–70

Carver, Martin, *Sutton Hoo: Burial Ground of Kings* (London, 1998): S. Bassett, *EME* 10, 122–3

Cavill, Paul, *Maxims in Old English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1999): S. E. Deskis, *MÆ* 70, 134–6; H. Magennis, *ES* 82, 560–1

Chibnall, Marjorie, *The Debate on the Norman Conquest* (Manchester, 1999): M. Altschul, *Speculum* 76, 413

Clarke, H. B., Máire Ní Mhaonaigh and Raghnall Ó Floinn, *Ireland and Scandinavia in the Early Viking Age* (Dublin, 1998): B. E. Crawford, *EME* 10, 280–1; F. Stylegar, *Fornvännen* 96, 50–2

Clayton, Mary, *The Apocryphal Gospels of Mary in Anglo-Saxon England* (Cambridge, 1998): J. Bugge, *Speculum* 76, 144–6; T. N. Hall, *JEGP* 100, 559–61; M. McNamara, *Heythrop Jnl* 42, 79–81; R. W. Pfaff, *JEH* 52, 535

Clemoes, Peter, ed., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies, The First Series: Text* (Oxford, 1997): P. E. Szarmach, *Speculum* 76, 128–30

Colish, Martha L., *Medieval Foundations of the Western Intellectual Tradition 400–1400* (New Haven, CT, 1997): R. W. Holder, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 30, 314–16

Conrad O'Briain, Helen, Anne Marie D'Arcy and John Scattergood, ed., *Text and Gloss: Studies in Insular Learning and Literature* (Dublin, 1999): P. Russell, *EME* 10, 405–6

Corrêa, Alicia, ed., *The Durham Collectar* (London, 1992): Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1

Cownie, Emma, *Religious Patronage in Anglo-Norman England, 1066–1135* (Woodbridge, 1998): M. Altschul, *Speculum* 76, 149–50

Crawford, Sally, *Childhood in Anglo-Saxon England* (Stroud, 1999): Stafford, Pauline, see sect. 1

Cross, J. E., and Andrew Hamer, ed., *Wulfstan's Canon Law Collection* (Woodbridge, 1999): M. Brett, *JEH* 52, 717–19; J. Hudson, *MÆ* 70, 178; E. Kooper, *Scriptorium* 55, 317*; L. W. Usilton, *Speculum* 76, 820–1

Crossley-Holland, Kevin, trans., *Beowulf, The Fight at Finnsburh*, ed. Heather O'Donoghue (Oxford, 1999): [Anon.], *Eng. Today* 15.3, 61

Cubitt, Catherine, *Anglo-Saxon Church Councils,* c. *650*–c. *850* (Leicester, 1995): D. B. McCulloch, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 96, 600

Cünnen, Janina, *Fiktionale Nonnenwelten. Angelsächsische Frauenbriefe des 8. und 9. Jahrhunderts* (Heidelberg, 2000): C. Rauer, *MÆ* 70, 320–2

Damico, Helen, ed., *Medieval Scholarship: Biographical Studies on the Formation of a Discipline* II (New York, 1998): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 119, 270–3

Daniell, Christopher, *Death and Burial in Medieval England, 1066–1550* (London, 1997): R. Horrox, *Arthuriana* 9.3, 106–8

D'Aronco, M. A., and M. L. Cameron, ed., *The Old English Illustrated Pharmacopoeia* (Copenhagen, 1998): M. V. Molinari, *Linguistica e filologia* 10, 264–5

Davis, Craig R., *'Beowulf' and the Demise of Germanic Legend in England* (New York, 1996): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 26, 240

358

Davis, R. H. C., and Marjorie Chibnall, ed. and trans., *The Gesta Gullielmi of William of Poitiers* (Oxford, 1998): J. Gillingham, *EME* 10, 125–6

Davril, Anselme, ed., *The Winchcombe Sacramentary* (Woodbridge, 1995): Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1

Dekker, Kees, *The Origins of Old Germanic Studies in the Low Countries* (Leiden, 1999): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 119, 270–3

DeVries, Kelly, *The Norwegian Invasion of England in 1066* (Woodbridge, 1999): A. Finlay, *Saga-Book* 25, 420–2; K. G. Hare, *Speculum* 76, 712–14; J. Jesch, *History* 86, 383; M. F. Smith, *Albion* 33, 76–7

Doane, A. N., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile*, I: *Books of Prayers and Healing* [*sic*] (Binghamton, NY, 1994): P. P. O'Neill, *JEGP* 100, 114–17

Dockray-Miller, Mary, *Motherhood and Mothering in Anglo-Saxon England* (New York, 2000): P. Stafford, *Albion* 33, 430–2

Dodgson, John McN., *The Place-Names of Cheshire* V.2, ed. Alexander R. Rumble (Nottingham, 1997): G. Fellows-Jensen, see sect. 1

Dodwell, C. R., *Anglo-Saxon Gestures and the Roman Stage* (Cambridge, 2000): D. Ganz, *EME* 10, 126–7; H. Wilson, *RES* ns 52, 103–5

Donovan, Leslie A., trans., *Women Saints' Lives in Old English Prose* (Cambridge, 1999): B. Biggs, *MÆ* 70, 367; G. Italiani, *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 943–4

Düwel, Klaus, ed., with Sean Nowak, *Runeninschriften als Quellen interdisziplinärer Forschung* (Berlin, 1998): S. Kees, *Skandinavistik* 31, 78–9; E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 204–6; P. Scardigli, *ZDA* 129, 445–50; B. Söderberg, *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 114, 233–4

Dyas, Dee, *Images of Faith in English Literature 700–1500* (London, 1997): B. Biggs, *MÆ* 70, 366

Ebersperger, Birgit, *Die angelsächsischen Handschriften in den Pariser Bibliotheken* (Heidelberg, 1999): D. Ganz, *MÆ* 70, 132–3; E. Kooper, *Scriptorium* 55, 43*

Enright, Michael, *Lady with a Mead Cup: Ritual, Prophecy and Lordship in the European Warband from La Tène to the Viking Age* (Blackrock, 1996): B. La Farge, *Skandinavistik* 28, 66–7; V. Santoro, *SM* 3rd ser. 39, 215–17

Erzgräber, Willi, *Mittelalter und Renaissance in England* (Freiburg im Breisgau, 1997): G. Blaicher, *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* 40, 411–13

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture* V (Oxford, 1999): I. Henderson, *JEH* 52, 713–14; J. Hines, *EME* 10, 127–30; D. Kahn, *Speculum* 76, 156–8; J. West, *Church Archaeol.* 4, 82–3

Faith, Rosamond, *The English Peasantry and the Growth of Lordship* (London, 1997): S. H. Rigby, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.* 49, 96; Morimoto, Yoshiki, see sect. 6

Farr, Carol, *The Book of Kells: its Function and Audience* (London, 1997): M. Budny, *Stud. in Iconography* 22, 173–6

Ferrari, Michele Camillo, *Sancti Willibrordi venerantes memoriam* (Luxembourg, 1994): C. Bottiglieri, *SM* 3rd ser 39, 715–18; W. Milde, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 33.2, 203–4

Fischer, Olga, *et al.*, *The Syntax of Early English* (Cambridge, 2000): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 246, 438–9; J. Salmons, *Diachronica* 18, 405

Fisiak, Jacek, and Marcin Krygier, ed., *Advances in English Historical Linguistics (1996)*

359

(Berlin, 1998): J. Grzega, *Word* 51, 250–4; E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 232

Fisiak, Jacek, and Akio Oizumi, ed., *English Historical Linguistics and Philology in Japan* (Berlin, 1998): A. Crépin, *Bulletin de la Société de linguistique de Paris* 95, 249–50; E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 219; Y. Tambovtsev, *Word* 51, 111–16

Fjalldal, Magnús, *The Long Arm of Coincidence* (Toronto, 1998): C. Larrington, *EME* 9, 404–6; M. Townend, *N&Q* 246, 42–3

Fleming, Robin, *Domesday Book and the Law: Social and Legal Custom in Early Medieval England* (Cambridge, 1998): J. Biancalana, *Speculum* 76, 158–9

Foot, Sarah, *Veiled Women* (Aldershot, 2000): P. Stafford, *EME* 10, 287–8; B. Yorke, *History* 86, 381–2

Forsberg, Rune, *The Place-Name 'Lewes': a Study of its Early Spelling and Etymology* (Uppsala, 1997): A. Quak, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 51, 290

Frantzen, Allen J., *Before the Closet: Same-Sex Love from 'Beowulf' to 'Angels in America'* (Chicago, 1998): R. Bauer, *Anglia* 119, 491–4; Simmons, Clare A., see sect. 1

Frantzen, Allen J., and John D. Niles, ed., *Anglo-Saxonism and the Construction of Social Identity* (Gainesville, FL, 1997): S. M. Kim, *MP* 98, 444–6

Freeborn, Dennis, *From Old English to Standard English: a Course Book in Language Variation across Time*, 2nd ed. (London, 1998): [Anon.], *Eng. Today* 15.1, 58

Gameson, Richard, *The Manuscripts of Early Norman England (*c. *1066–1130)* (Oxford, 1999): R. Hanna, *Speculum* 76, 1039–40; R. W. Pfaff, *Envoi* 9, 34–7

Gameson, Richard, ed., *St Augustine and the Conversion of England* (Stroud, 1999): J. Storey, *JEH* 52, 711–12

Gaylord, Alan T., *The Poetics of Alliteration: Readings of Medieval English Alliterative Verse* (Provo, UT, 1999): [Anon.], *MÆ* 70, 180

Geake, Helen, and Jonathan Kenny, ed., *Early Deira: Archaeological Studies of the East Riding in the Fourth to Ninth Centuries A.D.* (Oxford, 2000): H. Hamerow, *EHR* 116, 1245–6; M. Ryan, *MA* 45, 386–7

Gelling, Margaret, and Ann Cole, *The Landscape of Place-Names* (Stamford, 2000): K. Cameron, *Lincolnshire Past and Present* 44, 21–2 [also publ. in *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 35, 74–5]; C. Hough, *Nomina* 24, 118–21; W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Scottish Gaelic Stud.* 20, 230–3

Getz, Faye, *Medicine in the English Middle Ages* (Princeton, NJ, 1998): E. L. Furdell, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 30, 605–6

Gneuss, Helmut, *English Language Scholarship: a Survey and Bibliography from the Beginnings to the End of the Nineteenth Century* (Binghamton, NY, 1996): E. G. Stanley, *ASNSL* 236, 422–3

Goblirsch, Karl Gustav, Martha Berryman Mayou and Marvin Taylor, ed., *Germanic Studies in honor of Anatoly Liberman* (Odense, 1998): C. M. Barrack, *Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik* 67, 194–5; C. Platzack, *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 113, 201

Gordon, Ida, ed., *The Seafarer*, rev. repr. with bibliography by Mary Clayton (Exeter, 1996): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 26, 239

Görlach, Manfred, *Aspects of the History of English* (Heidelberg, 1999): A. Neubert, *ZAA* 48, 72–4

Graham, Timothy, ed., *The Recovery of Old English: Anglo-Saxon Studies in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2000): R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 70, 368

Grant, Raymond J. S., *Laurence Nowell, William Lambarde and the Laws of the Anglo-Saxons* (Amsterdam, 1996): D. N. Dumville, *EHR* 116, 166–7

Green, D. H., *Language and History in the Early Germanic World* (Cambridge, 1998): H. Beck, *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie* 120, 430–2; R. L. Kyes, *Michigan Germanic Stud.* 23, 164–9; E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 446–7; S. Suzuki, *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 13, 183–7

Grenville, Jane, *Medieval Housing* (London, 1997): L. T. Courtenay, *Speculum* 76, 463–4

Gretsch, Mechthild, *The Intellectual Foundations of the English Benedictine Reform* (Cambridge, 1999): D. A. Bullough, *N&Q* 246, 44–5; J. Semmler, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 78, 573–6

Guido, Margaret, *The Glass Beads of Anglo-Saxon England* c. *AD 400–700: a Preliminary Visual Classification of the More Definitive and Diagnostic Types*, ed. Martin Welch (Woodbridge, 1999): B. Brugmann, *MA* 45, 389–91; T. M. Dickinson, *EME* 10, 133–4

Günzel, Beate, ed., *Ælfwine's Prayerbook: London, British Library, Cotton Titus D. XXVI + XXVII* (London, 1993): Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1

Gwara, Scott, ed., and David W. Porter, trans., *Anglo-Saxon Conversations* (Woodbridge, 1997): D. A. Bullough, *JEH* 52, 536–7

Hadley, D. M., and Julian Richards, ed., *Cultures in Contact: Scandinavian Settlement in England in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Turnhout, 2000): A. Reynolds, *MA* 45, 399–400

 The Northern Danelaw: its Social Structure, c. *800–1100* (London, 2000): R. A. Jones, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.* 49, 219; J. R. Maddicott, *EHR* 116, 668–70

Hall, Teresa Anne, *Minister Churches in the Dorset Landscape* (Oxford, 2000): P. H. Hase, *MA* 45, 396–7

Harrison, Dick, *The Age of Abbesses and Queens: Gender and Political Culture in Early Medieval Europe* (Lund, 1998): F. Lifshitz, *EME* 9, 406–7

Hastings, Adrian, *The Construction of Nationhood: Ethnicity, Religion and Nationhood* (Cambridge, 1997): S. Foot, *JEH* 52, 532–3

Hawkes, Jane, and Susan Mills, ed., *Northumbria's Golden Age* (Stroud, 1999): D. Rollason, *EME* 10, 134–5

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *Beowulf* (London, 1999): Houtchens, Bobbi Ciriza, see sect. 3*bi*; Kermode, Frank, see sect. 3*bii*; McCarthy, Conor, see sect. 3*bi*; G. Wieland, *Arthuriana* 11.3, 134–7

Heighway, Carolyn, and Richard Bryant, *The Golden Minster: the Anglo-Saxon Minster and Later Medieval Priory of St Oswald at Gloucester* (York, 1999): T. Pestell, *Church Archaeol.* 4, 85–7; T. Tatton-Brown, *JEH* 52, 355

Hen, Yitzhak, ed., *The Sacramentary of Echternach (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale, Ms. lat. 9433)* (Woodbridge, 1997): L. Falkenstein, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 77, 1096–8; K. Stevenson, *JTS* ns 49, 537–8; Ward, Anthony, see sect. 1

Henderson, George, *Vision and Image in Early Christian England* (Cambridge, 1999): M. Clayton, *MÆ* 70, 338–9; D. H. Verkerk, *Church Hist.* 70, 563

361

Hickey, Raymond, and Stanisław Puppel, ed., *Language History and Linguistic Modelling: a Festschrift for Jacek Fisiak on his Sixtieth Birthday* (Berlin, 1997): W. F. Koopman, *NM* 102, 110–14

Higham, N. J., *The Convert Kings: Power and Religious Affiliation in Early Anglo-Saxon England* (Manchester, 1997): R. Fletcher, *EME* 9, 401–2

   The Death of Anglo-Saxon England (Stroud, 1997): A. Lawrence-Mathers, *Reading Med. Stud.* 24, 144–5

Hill, John M., *The Anglo-Saxon Warrior Ethic: Reconstructing Lordship in Early English Literature* (Gainesville, FL, 2000): R. Dance, *MÆ* 70, 323–4; C. Davis, *South Atlantic Rev.* 66, 190–1; J. A. Moore, *Arthuriana* 11.1, 118–19

Hill, Joyce, and Mary Swan, ed., *The Community, the Family and the Saint: Patterns of Power in Early Medieval Europe* (Turnhout, 1998): D. Durissini, *SM* 3rd ser. 41, 977–80; B. Effros, *EME* 10, 134–5

Hines, John, Karen Høilund Nielsen and Frank Siegmund, ed., *The Pace of Change: Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology* (Oxford, 1999): M. Welch, *MA* 45, 380–1; H. Williams, *Fornvännen* 96, 130–3

Hooke, Della, *Warwickshire Anglo-Saxon Charter Bounds* (Woodbridge, 1999): S. Bassett, *EME* 10, 136–7; R. Faith, *AntJ* 81, 438

Howlett, D. R., *Cambro-Latin Compositions: Their Competence and Craftsmanship* (Dublin, 1998): S. Gwara, *Speculum* 76, 472–4

   Sealed from Within: Self-Authenticating Insular Charters (Dublin, 1999): F. Santoni, *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 621–8

Hunter, J. R., and M. P. Heyworth, *The Hamwic Glass* (York, 1998): L. G. Henricson, *Fornvännen* 96, 210–11

Hutchinson, Gillian, *Medieval Ships and Shipping* (London, 1994): W. Sayers, *Scandinavian Stud.* 70, 280–2

Huws, Daniel, *Medieval Welsh Manuscripts* (Aberystwyth, 2000): C. Lloyd-Morgan, *MÆ* 70, 305–6; P. Simms-Williams, *TLS* 11 May 2001, 32

Ireland, Colin A., ed. and trans., *Old Irish Wisdom Attributed to Aldfrith of Northumbria: an Edition of 'Bríathra Flainn Fhína maic Ossu'* (Tempe, AZ, 1999): D. Stifter, *Die Sprache* 40, 123–8

Irving, Edward B., Jr, *A Reading of 'Beowulf'*, rev. ed. (Provo, UT, 1999): [Anon.], *MÆ* 70, 176–7

James, Edward, *Britain in the First Millennium* (London, 2001): J. R. Maddicott, *EHR* 116, 1242–4

Jullien, Marie-Hélène, and Françoise Perelman, *Clavis Scriptorum Latinorum Medii Aevi. Auctores Galliae, 735–987*, II: *Alcuinus* (Turnhout, 1999): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 111, 300–1; G. R. Evans, *JTS* ns 52, 520–1; A. Ward, *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 125, 251–3

Karkov, Catherine E., Michael Ryan and Robert T. Farrell, ed., *The Insular Tradition* (New York, 1997): M. Carver, *EME* 10, 291–2

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, and Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, ed., *New Approaches to Editing Old English Verse* (Cambridge, 1998): R. North, *MLR* 96, 150–1

Kelly, Richard J., and Ciarán L. Quinn, trans., *Stone, Skin and Silver: a Translation of the 'Dream of the Rood'* (Cork, 1999): R. Purdie, *MÆ* 70, 177; E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 246, 1–2

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Selsey* (Oxford, 1998): C. Insley, *EME* 9, 402–4

Keynes, Simon, ed., *The Liber Vitae of the New Minster and Hyde Abbey Winchester* (Copenhagen, 1996): J. Gerchow, *Peritia* 15, 437–9

Kiernan, Kevin, *et al.*, ed., *Electronic 'Beowulf'* (2 CD-ROMs, London, 1999): A. P. Church, *Choice* 38, 1268; E. S. Graff, *Peritia* 15, 439–41

Krogh, Steffen, *Die Stellung des Altsächsischen im Rahmen der germanischen Sprachen* (Göttingen, 1996): T. Hofstra, *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch* 121, 186–8

Kubouchi, Tadao, *From Wulfstan to Richard Rolle: Papers Exploring the Continuity of English Prose* (Cambridge, 1994): M. Kasper, *Anglia* 119, 273–6; B. Millett, *N&Q* 246, 45–6; M. Peikola, *NM* 102, 375–6

Lapidge, Michael, Gian Carlo Garfagnini and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, I: *Agobardus Lugdunensis archiep.–Anastasius Bibliothecarius* (Florence, 2000): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 111, 563–4; R. Godding, *AB* 119, 443–4

Lapidge, Michael, Simon Keynes and Malcolm Godden, ed., *Anglo-Saxon England* 27 (Cambridge, 1998): A. J. Kabir, *N&Q* 246, 43–4

   Anglo-Saxon England 28 (Cambridge, 1999): H. Magennis, *N&Q* 246, 317–19

Lapidge, Michael, *et al.*, ed., *The Blackwell Encyclopaedia of Anglo-Saxon England* (Oxford, 1999): H. Magennis, *ES* 82, 177–8; A. W. Reese, *Canadian Jnl of Hist.* 36, 109–10; V. L. Stater, *Amer. Reference Books Ann.* 31, 219

Lass, Roger, *Historical Linguistics and Language Change* (Cambridge, 1997): G. Lerchner, *Germanistik* 39, 35; E. Magni, *Archivio glottologico italiano* 83, 96–110; J. Milroy, *Diachronica* 16, 177–90; N. Ritt, *Jnl of Ling.* 35, 436–41

Lee, Alvin A., *Gold-Hall and Earth-Dragon* (Toronto, 1998): R. M. Liuzza, *JEGP* 100, 431–3

Lees, Clare A., *Tradition and Belief: Religious Writing in Late Anglo-Saxon England* (Minneapolis, MN, 1999): M. Clayton, *JEGP* 100, 562–3

Lewis, Suzanne, *The Rhetoric of Power in the Bayeux Tapestry* (Cambridge, 1999): R. Gameson, *Speculum* 76, 1068–70

Leyser, Henrietta, *Medieval Women: a Social History of Women in England 450–1500* (London, 1995): E. A. Lehfeldt, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 30, 269–70

Liuzza, R. M., trans., *Beowulf* (Peterborough, Ont., 1999 for 2000): H. O'Donoghue, *Translation and Lit.* 10, 250–4; Kermode, Frank, see sect. 3*bii*; C. Larrington, *RES* ns 52, 246–8; G. Wieland, *Arthuriana* 11.3, 134–7

Lord, Albert Bates, *The Singer Resumes the Tale*, ed. Mary Louise Lord (Ithaca, NY, 1995): D. Donnet, *Les études classiques* 66, 138–9

Los, Betty Louise Johanna, *Infinitival Complementation in Old and Middle English* (The Hague, 1999): D.G. Miller, *Jnl of Ling.* 37, 455–7

Loyn, H. R., *The English Church, 940–1154* (Harlow, 2000): R. N. Swanson, *Heythrop Jnl* 42, 377–8

MacGregor, Arthur, and Flora Holly, *Ashmolean Museum Oxford: a Summary Catalogue of the Continental Archaeological Collections (Roman Iron Age, Migration Period, Early Medieval)* (Oxford, 1997): A. Dierkens, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 77, 1139–40

Magennis, Hugh, *Anglo-Saxon Appetites: Food and Drink and Their Consumption in Old English and Related Literature* (Dublin, 1998): R. Meens, *EME* 10, 142–3; M. P. Richards, *JEGP* 100, 557–9

Malim, Tim, and John Hines, with Corinne Duhig, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Edix Hill (Barrington A), Cambridgeshire: Excavations 1989–1991* (York, 1998): M. Welch, *MA* 45, 391–3; H. Williams, *Fornvännen* 96, 52–6

Marth, Regine, ed., *Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen* (Braunschweig, 2000): K. Düwel, *Germanistik* 42, 21–2; A. Quak, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 55, 268–70

McCluskey, Stephen C., *Astronomies and Cultures in Early Medieval Europe* (Cambridge, 1998): B. Eastwood, *Isis* 90, 111–12

McCully, C. B., and J. J. Anderson, ed., *English Historical Metrics* (Cambridge, 1996): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 463–4; M. Redford, *Lingua* 110, 701–8

McGrail, Seán, *Ancient Boats in North-West Europe: the Archaeology of Water Transport to A.D. 1500*, rev. ed. (London, 1998): O. Crumlin-Pedersen, *EME* 10, 140–1

Metcalf, D. M., *An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coin Finds,* c. *973–1086* (London, 1998): M. A. S. Blackburn, *BNJ* 70, 172–3

Momma, H., *The Composition of Old English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1997): R. Gleissner, *Anglia* 119, 489–91

Neville, Jennifer, *Representations of the Natural World in Old English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1999): M. G. Cammarota, *Linguistica e filologia* 10, 261–3; N. Howe, *Speculum* 76, 499–501; A. L. Klinck, *JEGP* 100, 429–31; H. Magennis, *EME* 10, 145–6; C. Riviello, *Studi germanici* 38, 185–8

Nielsen, Hans Frede, *The Continental Backgrounds of English* (Odense, 1998): J. Hines, *JEGP* 100, 122–3; J. Skaffari, *NM* 102, 115–17

Nightingale, Pamela, *A Medieval Mercantile Community: the Grocer's Company and the Politics and Trade of London, 1000–1485* (London, 1995): L. R. Poos, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 37, 337–41

Niles, John D., *Homo Narrans: the Poetics and Anthropology of Oral Literature* (Philadelphia, 1999): S. Knight, *MÆ* 70, 170

North, Richard, *Heathen Gods in Old English Literature* (Cambridge, 1997): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 454–5

O'Brien, Bruce R., *God's Peace and King's Peace* (Philadelphia, 1999): D. Bates, *EME* 10, 295–6; E. Mecacci, *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 493–4; D. A. E. Pelteret, *Speculum* 76, 775–6

Obst, Wolfgang, and Florian Schleburg, ed. and trans., *Lieder aus König Alfreds Trostbuch* (Heidelberg, 1998): E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 239–40

Oka, Fumiko, *Investigations on Courtly Words and Others* (Tokyo, 1997): I. B. Milfull, *Anglia* 119, 279–84

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *Reading Old English Texts* (Cambridge, 1997): R. North, *MLR* 96, 150–1; E. Polomé, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 27, 456–7

MS C, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 5 (Cambridge, 2001): L. A. J. R. Houwen, *Scriptorium* 55, 156*–7*

Orchard, Andy, *Pride and Prodigies* (Cambridge, 1995): K. Bitterling, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 36, 162–4

Orton, Peter, *The Transmission of Old English Poetry* (Turnhout, 2000): C. Franzen, *MÆ* 70, 318–19

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *The Four Funerals in 'Beowulf' and the Structure of the Poem* (Manchester, 2000): M. Aaij, *South Atlantic Rev.* 66, 153–7; J. Hines, *N&Q* 246, 319–21

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., and Timothy Graham, ed., *Medieval Art: Recent Perspectives. A Memorial Tribute to C. R. Dodwell* (Manchester, 1998): [Anon.], *EME* 10, 320–1; G. Mallet, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 78, 678–9

Page, R. I., *Runes and Runic Inscriptions* (Woodbridge, 1995): A. Dierkens, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 77, 1145–6

 An Introduction to English Runes, 2nd ed. (Woodbridge, 1999): L. Carruthers, *EA* 54, 321; P. Orton, *Saga-Book* 25, 422–5; A. Quak, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 54, 210–13; M. Townend, *EME* 10, 296–7

Palliser, D. M., ed. *The Cambridge Urban History of Britain*, I: *600–1540* (Cambridge, 2000): H. Eiden, *London Jnl* 26.2, 82–4; R. Porter, *TLS* 16 March 2001, 10–11

Parsons, David N., *Recasting the Runes: the Reform of the Anglo-Saxon Futhorc* (Uppsala, 1999): E. H. Antonsen, *JEGP* 100, 301–2; G. Hallberg, *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 115, 242–3; H. Nijdam, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 54, 202–6; P. Orton, *Saga-Book* 25, 421–2

Penn, Kenneth, *Excavations on the Norwich Southern Bypass, 1989–91*, II: *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Harford Farm, Caistor St Edmund, Norfolk* (Gressenhall, 2000): H. Geake, *MA* 45, 393–4

Pirie, Elizabeth J. E., *Thrymsas, Sceattas and Stycas of Northumbria: an Inventory of Finds Recorded to 1997* (Llanfyllin, 2000): C. Paynton, *BNJ* 70, 171–2

Pollington, Stephen, *First Steps in Old English* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton, 1997): A. Rodríguez Álvarez, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 6, 167–71

Poole, Russell, *Old English Wisdom Poetry* (Cambridge, 1998): R. A. Rouse, *AUMLA: Jnl of the Australasian Universities Lang. and Lit. Assoc.* 94, 119–20

Poppe, Erich, and Bianca Ross, ed., *The Legend of Mary of Egypt in Insular Hagiography* (Dublin, 1996); C. Breatnach, *Éigse* 32, 173–7

Potin, V. M., *Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg*, I: *Anglo-Saxon Coins to 1016* (Oxford, 1999): A. M. Stahl, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Pounds, N. J., *A History of the English Parish: the Culture of Religion from Augustine to Victoria* (Cambridge, 2000): K. French, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 32, 483–4

Pulsiano, Phillip, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile*, II: *Psalters*, 1 (Binghamton, NY, 1994): P. P. O'Neill, *JEGP* 100, 114–17

Pulsiano, Phillip, and E. M. Treharne, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts and Their Heritage* (Aldershot, 1998): A. N. Doane, *Envoi* 9, 56–78

Rauer, Christine, *Beowulf and the Dragon: Parallels and Analogues* (Cambridge, 2000): F. M. Biggs, *MÆ* 70, 319–20; H. Magennis, *ES* 82, 561–2

Raw, Barbara C., *Trinity and Incarnation in Anglo-Saxon Art and Thought* (Cambridge, 1997): S. M. Anderson, *Speculum* 76, 782–4

Reilly, Lisa A., *An Architectural History of Peterborough Cathedral* (Oxford, 1997): J. P. McAleer, *Speculum* 76, 223–4

Reuter, Timothy, ed., *The New Cambridge Medieval History*, III: c. *900–c. 1024* (Cambridge, 1999): G. C. Garfagnini, *SM* 3rd ser. 42, 997–8; H. Goetz, *EME* 10, 297–9

Reynolds, Andrew, *Later Anglo-Saxon England: Life and Landscape* (Stroud, 1999): D. Hooke, *Landscape Hist.* 22, 113–14

Richards, Mary P., ed., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: Basic Readings* (New York and London, 1994): M. Clayton, *MÆ* 70, 366–7

Richter, Michael, *Ireland and her Neighbours in the Seventh Century* (Dublin, 1999): M. Smyth, *Speculum* 76, 787–8

Roberts, Jane, and Janet Nelson, ed., *Essays on Anglo-Saxon and Related Themes in memory of Lynne Grundy* (London, 2000): R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 70, 367

Roffe, David, *Domesday: the Inquest and the Book* (Oxford, 2000): A. Bell, *MÆ* 70, 359–60

Rollason, David, ed., *Symeon of Durham: Libellus de exordio atque procursu istius, hoc est Dunhelmensis, ecclesie* (Oxford, 2000): C. F. Briggs, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 10, 431–4

Sawyer, P. H., *From Roman Britain to Norman England*, 2nd ed. (London, 1998): É. Renard, *Les études classiques* 67, 313–14

Sawyer, Peter, ed., *The Oxford Illustrated History of the Vikings* (Oxford, 1997): L.-E. Edlund, *Arkiv för nordisk Filologi* 116, 311; F. Svanberg, *Fornvännen* 96, 123–5

Scragg, Donald, and Carole Weinberg, ed., *Literary Appropriations of the Anglo-Saxons from the Thirteenth to the Twentieth Century* (Cambridge, 2000): J. Čermák, *MÆ* 70, 368; G. Holderness, *TLS* 23 Feb. 2001, 32–3; C. Jones, *English* 50, 165–8

Sharpe, John L., and Kimberly Van Kampen, ed., *The Bible as Book: the Manuscript Tradition* (London, 1998): R. Gameson, *Papers of the Bibliographical Soc. of Amer.* 93, 155–7

Shippey, T. A., and Andreas Haarder, ed., *'Beowulf': the Critical Heritage* (London, 1998): F. C. Robinson, *N&Q* 246, 41–2

Smirnitskaia, O. A., *Stikh i iazyk drevegermanskoi poezii* [The Verse and Language of Old Germanic Poetry] (Moscow, 1994): Liberman, Anatoly, see sect. 3*bi*

Smith, Jeremy J., *An Historical Study of English: Function, Form and Change* (London, 1996): M. Dossena, *Linguistica e filologia* 6, 252–4; R. Smith, *Lingua* 109, 233–6

  Essentials of Early English (London, 1999): F. Alonso Almeida, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 9, 207–10; F. Chevillet, *EA* 54, 81–2; K. Hansen, *Anglia* 119, 111–13; F. Kemmler, *ZAA* 48, 374–6; J. Skaffari, *Language* 77, 412–13

Snyder, Christopher, *An Age of Tyrants: Britain and the Britons, AD 400–600* (Stroud, 1998): N. P. Brooks, *Albion* 33, 75–6

Suzuki, Seiichi, *The Metrical Organization of 'Beowulf'* (Berlin, 1996): T. Cable, *Amer. Jnl of Germanic Ling. and Literatures* 11, 231–5; J. Terasawa, *JEGP* 100, 117–19

  The Quoit Brooch Style and Anglo-Saxon Settlement: a Casting and Recasting of Cultural Identity Symbols (Woodbridge, 2000): E. Swift, *AC* 120, 427–8

Swan, Mary, and Elaine M. Treharne, ed., *Rewriting Old English in the Twelfth Century* (Cambridge, 2000): C. Franzen, *MÆ* 70, 326–7; J. Milton, *Lang. and Lit.: Jnl of the Poetics and Ling. Assoc.* 10, 287–8

Swanton, M. J., trans. and ed., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (London, 1996): A. Breeze,

SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit. 6, 155–6; M. Buzzoni, *Linguistica e filologia* 8, 216–18; J. M. Pope, *Speculum* 76, 804–5

Szarmach, Paul E., and Joel T. Rosenthal, ed., *The Preservation and Transmission of Anglo-Saxon Culture* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1997): S. Irvine, *EME* 10, 310–11

Szarmach, Paul E., M. Teresa Tavormina and Joel T. Rosenthal, ed., *Medieval England: an Encyclopedia* (New York and London, 1998): R. H. Fritze, *Amer. Reference Books Ann.* 31, 221

Szerwiniack, Olivier, *et al.*, trans., *Bède le Vénérable. Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais*, I: *Conquête et conversion* (Paris, 1999): M. Goullet, *Revue des études latines* 77, 407–8; J. van der Straeten, *AB* 119, 171–2

Taylor, Paul Beekman, *Sharing Story* (New York, 1998): J. Harris, *Speculum* 76, 529–32

Thorley, John, *Documents in Medieval Latin* (London, 1998): J. Cottier, *Revue des études latines* 76, 446–7; A. Dierkens, *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 78, 646

Thráinsson, Höskuldur, *et al.*, ed., *Studies in Comparative Germanic Syntax* II (Dordrecht, 1996): J. O. Askedal, *Michigan Germanic Stud.* 23, 189–96

Tieken-Boon van Ostade, Ingrid, Gunnel Tottie and Wim van der Wurff, ed., *Negation in the History of English* (Berlin, 1999): B. Wald, *Language* 77, 861–2

Toswell, M. J., and E. M. Tyler, *Studies in English Language and Literature: 'Doubt Wisely'. Papers in honour of E. G. Stanley* (London, 1996): J. Hines, *EME* 10, 153–4

Tweddle, Dominic, Joan Moulden and Elizabeth Logan, *Anglian York: a Survey of the Evidence* (York, 1999): A. Russel, *MA* 45, 394–5

Tyler, Elizabeth M., ed., *Treasure in the Medieval West* (York, 2000): J. R. Maddicott, *EHR* 116, 1240–1

van Houts, Elisabeth M. C., *Memory and Gender in Medieval Europe, 900–1200* (Basingstoke, 1999): M. Chibnall, *Speculum* 76, 242–3; K. Gíslason, *AUMLA: Jnl of the Australasian Universities Lang. and Lit. Assoc.* 95, 109–10; H. Goetz, *EME* 10, 155–6

Venarde, Bruce L., *Women's Monasticism and Medieval Society: Nunneries in France and England, 890–1215* (Ithaca, NY, 1997): H. E. J. Cowdrey, *JTS* ns 49, 428–30

Vezzosi, Letizia, *La sintassi della subordinazione in anglosassone* (Naples, 1998): F. Guerini, *Linguistica e filologia* 8, 218–19

Wallace, David, ed., *The Cambridge History of Medieval English Literature* (Cambridge, 1999): J. A. Burrow, *Speculum* 76, 243–5; D. Pezzini, *Aevum* 75, 547–56

Ward, Benedicta, *High King of Heaven: Aspects of Early English Spirituality* (Kalamazoo, MI, 1999): S. Yarrow, *EME* 10, 420

Wehlau, Ruth, *The Riddle of Creation* (New York, 1997): J. Chance, *Speculum* 76, 1120–1

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Humour in Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Cambridge, 2000): S. J. Harris, *Envoi* 9, 90–7

Williams, Ann, *Kingship and Government in Pre-Conquest England,* c. *500–1066* (London, 1999): S. Foot, *EME* 10, 420–2

Williamson, Tom, *The Origins of Hertfordshire* (Manchester, 2000): S. Oosthuizen, *Landscapes* 2.2, 120–1

Wormald, Patrick, *The Making of English Law, King Alfred to the Twelfth Century*, I: *Legislation and its Limits* (Oxford, 1999): L. A. Knafla, *Canadian Jnl of Hist.* 36, 110–12; A. Murray, *N&Q* 246, 168–71

Bibliography for 2001

Wright, C. J., ed., *Sir Robert Cotton as Collector* (London, 1997): M. T. Burnett, *Bibliothèque d'Humanisme et Renaissance* 61, 228–9; B. Whiteman, *Papers of the Bibliographical Soc. of Amer.* 92, 224–6

Wyly, Bryan Weston, *Figures of Authority in the Old English 'Exodus'* (Heidelberg, 1999): L. Carruthers, *EA* 54, 84